

London

1639



London

1639

\*A.258

.1

Apuleius Madaurensis. Works. English.

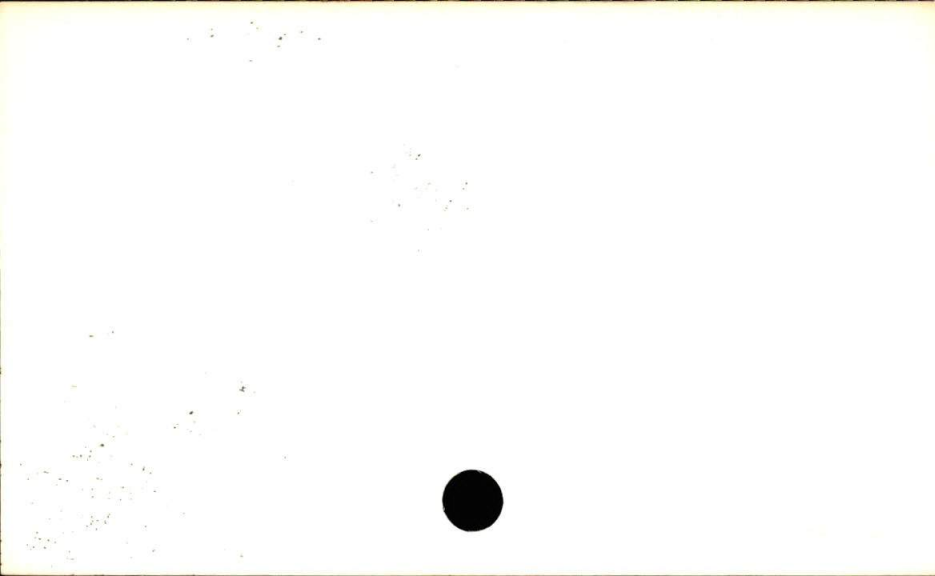
The xi. bookes of the Golden asse: containing the Metamorphosie of Lucius Apuleius, interlaced with sundry pleasant and delectable tales: with an excellent narration of the marriage of Cupid and Psyche ... Translated out of Latine into English, by William Adlington. London, Printed by T. Harper, for T. Alchorn, 1639.

287 p. 18cm.

STC 721.

I. Adlington,  
II. Title: The  
Metamorphosie.

William, fl. 1566, tr.  
golden asse. III. Title:



R-B

London 1639

KD Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626

600 The elements of the common lawes  
.B3 of England, branched into a double  
1639 tract: : the one containing a  
collection of some principall rules  
and maximes of the common law, with  
their latitude and extent.  
Explicated for the more facile  
introduction of such as are  
studiously addicted to that noble  
profession. The other the use of the  
common law, for preservation of our  
persons, goods, and good names.  
According to the lawes and customes

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

18022284

003 18



R-B

KD Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626 -- The  
600 elements of the common lawes of  
.B3 England, branched into a double  
1639 ... 1639. (Card 2)

of this land. / By the late Sir  
Francis Bacon, Knight ... -- London :  
Printed by the assignes of Iohn More,  
Esquire, 1639.

[20], 94 (i.e. 90), [8], 72 p. ;  
19 cm.

Each tract has separate t.-p. and  
paging.

Nos. 45-48 in first tract,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

18022284

003909



R-B

KD Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626 -- The  
600 elements of the common lawes of  
.B3 England, branched into a double  
1639 ... 1639. (Card 3)

omitted in paging; text and  
signatures continuous.

STC 1136.

I. Law--Great Britain. I. Bacon,  
Francis, 1561-1626 A collection of  
some principal rules and maxims of  
the common lawes of England. II.  
Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626 The use of  
the law. III. Bradlaugh, Charles.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

18022284

003910



R-B

KD            Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626 -- The  
600            elements of the common lavves of  
.B3            England, branched into a double  
1639            ... 1639. (Card 4)

IV. Title.

MRGRRBK

18022284

003911



London

1639

Beaumont, Francis, 1585?-1616.

\*XG  
.309  
.36

Philaster or Love lies a bleeding. Acted at the Globe, and Blackfriars. by his Majesties Servants. The authors being Francis Beaumont, and Iohn Fletcher. gent. The fourth impression.

London, Printed by E. Griffin for William Leak, and are to be sold at his shop in Chancery Lane neere the six Clarkes Office 1639.

2 p.l., 76 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

\*XG  
.3967  
.6  
no.2

Printer's device on t. p.  
STC 1685.

Another copy.

18cm.; bd to 19.5cm.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3966.15

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

The scornful ladie. London,  
Wilson, 1639.

5th ed.

STC 1690



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.11

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

G. 3966.15

Wit~~h~~without money. London, A.  
Crooke and W. Cooke, 1639.

1st ed.

STC 1691



R-B

London

1639 [i.e. 1642?]

BS

Bible.English. Authorized. 1642.

185

The Holy Bible, containing the

.1642

Old Testament and the New / newly

.L63

translated out of the originall  
tongues ; and with the former  
translations deligently compared and  
revised, by his Majesties speciall  
command ; appointed to be read in  
Churches. -- London : Printed by  
Robert Barker, Printer to the Kings  
Most excellent Majestie, and by the  
Assignes of John Bill, 1639 [i.e.  
1642?]

1 vol. ; 17 cm. (4to in 8s).

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm25503219

001545



R-B

BS  
185  
.1642  
.L63

Bible. English. Authorized. 1642. --  
The Holy Bible, containing the  
Old Testament and the New ...  
1639 [i.e. 1642?] (Card 2)

On general and N.T. t.p.: 1639;  
in colophon: 1642.

General and N.T. titles within  
heart shaped center enclosed by block  
border with symbols of the twelve  
tribes and the twelve apostles; an  
evangelist at each corner of title  
space, Matthew and Mark above,  
separated by a dove, and Luke and

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm25503219

001546



R-B

BS Bible. English. Authorized. 1642. --  
185 The Holy Bible, containing the  
.1642 Old Testament and the New ...  
.L63 1639 [i.e. 1642?] (Card 3)

John below, separated by a lamb.  
Apocrypha ends on 2Y7v.  
STC (2nd ed.) 2336, with colophon  
dated 1642.  
Wing B2201A?  
Herbert 539, with colophon dated  
1642.  
I. Bill, John, Assignes of,  
printer. II. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm25503219

001517



2418a

Benton 3.7 No. 2

*O.T.*  
Bible. English. Psalms

The <sup>^</sup>psalter... R. Barker a. assignes of I. Bill.  
1639. 4<sup>o</sup>

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.1157.3

1

Bridges, R.S. Now in wintry delights

ADDITIONS

Verse.

Oxford. 1903.--(Feb.23,15E)

*dup*

London

1639

\*XG

.3810

.11

The bloodie banqv<sup>e</sup>t. A tragedie ... By T.D.

London Printed by Thomas Cotes. 1639.

[59] p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Variously ascribed to Robert Davenport, Thomas Barker, Thomas Drue, and others.

Signatures: A-G<sup>4</sup> H<sup>2</sup>.

Also

STC 6181.

avail-

Ex libris (signature, annotations): J. Mit-

able in ford, 1815.

micro-

text.

I. D., T.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.37

1

Bolton, R

ADDITIONS

Mr. Bolton's last...work...4th ed.  
London, 1639

STC.3245



RARE BOOK

London

1639

DEPT.

Camus, Jean Pierre, Bp., 1584-1652.

XG

.3553

.1

Admirable events: selected ovt of fovre bookes,  
written in French by the Right Reverend, John  
Peter Camus, Bishop of Belley. Together with  
morall relations, written by the same author.  
And translated into English by S. Du Verger.

London, Printed by Thomas Harper for William  
Brooks, and are to be sold at his shop in Holborn  
in Turnstile Lane. 1639.

15p.℔., 357p., 1℔. 18.5cm. (4to)

The morall relations were translated by Thomas  
Brugis and have a separate t.p. and introduction.

(See next card)

MR-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Camus, Jean Pierre, Bp., 1584-1652. Admirable  
events ... 1639. (Card 2)

XG

.3553

.1

"Errata.": single leaf at end.

Pages 181, 203 & 287 misnumbered 163, 204, &  
286.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Imperfect: p.77-78 mutilated, affecting text.  
STC 4549.

XG

.4072

Another copy. 19cm.(4to)

.18

Imperfect: p.59-68 only. This fragment entitled:  
The waking mans dreame. The fifth event.



SHELF-NO.

G. 408.68

ADDITIONS

STC 4986

VOLS.

1

Chapman, George  
~~Ovidius Naso. P~~

Ovid's Banquet-Faence.  
London. 1639



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.34

Chapman, George and Shirley, J

ADDITIONS

The ball. London. London, T.  
Cotes for A. Crooke and W. Cooke,  
1639.

G. 3967.35  
(Lacks I 5-)

First edition

STC 4995

Clawson \$25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.38

Chapman, George and Shirley, J

ADDITIONS

G.3967.39

The tragedie of Chabot admirall  
of France. London, Printed by T.  
Cotes for A. Crooke and W. Cooke,  
1639.

1st ed.

STC 4996

Clawson, \$50

✓ SHELF-NO.

Bent on 3.7

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

Church of England

Book of Common Prayer.

London. Robert Barker a.  
ass. ymo of J. Bile. 1639. 40

ST.C.16417

214



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 3.8

1

*Church of England*  
The Book of Common Prayer.

ADDITIONS

London. 1639.-Ent. May 2, 1935.

ST.C. 16418

*Robert Barker a. assignee of John  
Bile. 80*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3970.20

Davenant, Sir William

ADDITIONS

Salmacida spolia. London,  
T. Walkley, 1639

1st ed.

STC 6306

Clawson \$55

London

1639?

\*E.189

.32

Delamain, Richard, the Elder, fl. 1631.

The making, description, and vse of a small portable instrument for the pocket (or according to any magnitude) in forme of a mixt trapezia thus called a horizontall quadrant. London, Printed for W. Leake [1639?]

104 p. illus., plates, table. 17cm.

Title within ornamental border; title illustration.

STC 6545.

1. Quadrant.





SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.21

Field, Nathaniel

ADDITIONS

Amends for ladies. London, M.  
Walbancke, 1639

3d ed.

STC10853



London

1639

[Fletcher, John] 1579-1625, supposed author.

\*XG The bloody brother. A tragedy. By B.J.F.

.3970 London, Printed by R. Bishop, for Thomas All-  
.61 ott, and Iohn Crook, and are to be sold in Pauls  
Churchyard, at the signe of the Greyhound 1639.

Also  
avail-  
able  
in  
micro-  
text.

[77] p. 18cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-G<sup>4</sup> (-A<sup>4</sup>), g, G-I<sup>4</sup>.

Title vignette.

Authorship uncertain; perhaps written by  
Fletcher and Jonson and revised by Massinger.

(Continued on next card)

MB



[Fletcher, John] 1579-1725, supposed author.

The bloody brother ... 1639. (Card 2)

Sometimes erroneously ascribed to Beaumont.

Subsequently published under title: Rollo  
duke of Normandy.

STC 11064.

Ex libris: Frederick Locker (pictorial book-  
plate); Marsden J. Perry (bookplate); Frederick  
Spiegelberg (book label)

I. F., B.J. II. Jonson, Ben, 1573-1637, sup-  
posed author. III. Massinger, Philip, 1583-  
1640, joint au- thor. IV. Beaumont,  
Francis, 1584-1616 alleged author. V. Title.

MB

\*XG  
.3970  
.61



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.30

Fletcher, John

ADDITIONS

Monsieur Thomas. London, J.  
Waterson, 1639

1st ed.

STC 11071



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.38

Ford, John

ADDITIONS

The ladies triall. London, H.  
Shephard, 1639.

1st ed.

STC III 61

Clawson \$110

London

1639

Gwinne, Matthew, 1558?-1627.

\*XA

.3691

Nero, tragoedia nova. Matthæo Gwinne Med.  
Doct. ... collecta è Tacito, Suetonio, Dione,  
Seneca ...

Londini, Typis M. F. prostant apud R. Mynne,  
sub insigne Divi Pauli, in Little Brittainē,  
M.DC.XXXIX.      1639.

185 p. 14.5cm.

Signatures: A-H<sup>12</sup> (A1 & H10 - H12, blank)

Sheets of 1638 edition here re-issued with  
cancel t.p.

(Continued

on next card)



Gwinne, Matthew, 1558?-1627.

Nero ...

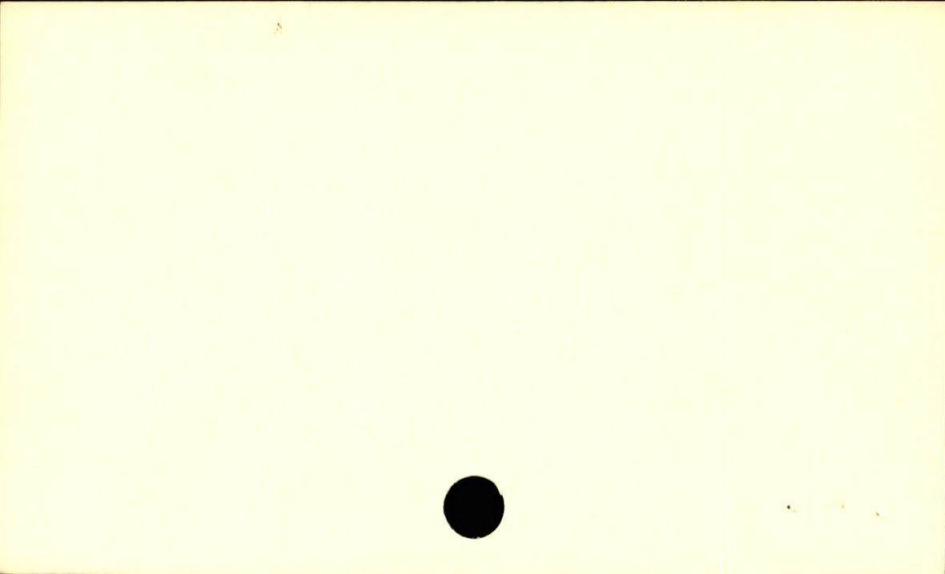
\*XA

1639. (Card 2)

.3691

Title vignette.

STC 12553.



London? 1639

\*Defoe

- 30 Herbert, Edward Herbert, baron, 1583-1648.  
.624 De la verité en tant qv'elle est distincte de  
.H4Dd la reuelation, du vray-semblable, du possible &  
du faux. Reueu & augmenté par le mesme auteur.  
3. ed. [London?] 1639.  
318 p. 25cm.  
STC 13180a.
1. Deism. 2. Truth. 3. Knowledge, Theory of.  
I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.75.9

Herodianus

ADDITIONS

Historiae svi temporis libri viii  
London, 1639 (-38)

ST.C.13220



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.24

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

No. 1

If you know not mee, you know  
no body. London, N. Butter, 1639

8th ed.

STC 13335



London 1639

\*E.189

LONDON. T. P FOR P. STEVENS AND C. MEREDITH.

.28

**Hues, Robert, 1553-1632.**

A learned treatise of globes, both cœlestiall and terrestriall: with their several uses. Written first in Latine, by Mr Robert Hues: and by him so published. Afterward illustrated with notes, by Io. Isa. Pontanus. And now lastly made English, for the benefit of the vnlearned. By John Chilmead ... London, Printed by the assignee of T. P. for P. Stevens and C. Meredith, 1639.

19 p. l., 186 (*i. e.* 286) p., 1 l. diags. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

Pages [235]-[286] incorrectly numbered 135-186.

Translation attributed to Edmund Chilmead. *cf.* Dict. nat. biog.

I. Globes. I. Chilmead, Edmund, 1610-1654, supposed tr.

II. Pontanus, Johannes Isaacus, 1571-1640?

STC 13908

Library of Congress

GA7.H92 1639

10-949

[a42e1]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.167

1

Jermin, M

ADDITIONS

[Commentary...whole book of  
Ecclesiastes...] London, 1639

STC 14500



London

1639

R-B

BJ

1520

.L4

1639

La Serre, M. de (Jean-Puget), ca.  
1600-1665.

[Miroir qui ne flate point. English]  
The mirrour which flatters not. /  
Dedicated to their Maiesties of Great  
Britaine, by Le sieur de La Serre ...  
; Enriched with faire figures.  
Transcrib'd English from the French,  
by T.C. And devoted to the well-  
disposed readers... -- London, :  
Printed by E.P. for R. Thrale ....,  
1639.

[32], 228 [i.e.: 226], [18] p., [1]  
leaf of plates : ill. ; 17 cm. (8vo)

Translation of: Le miroir qui ne  
flate point.

(cont.  next card)

3-32491

11945



R-B

BJ

1520

.L4

1639

La Serre, M. de (Jean-Puget), ca....

The mirrour which flatters... 1639

(card 2)

Numbers 45-48 repeated, numbers 61-70 omitted in pagination; leaf F4 signed E4.

Page [18] at end blank.

Signatures: A-R<sup>8</sup>.

Head-pieces; initials.

Imprimatur: p. [17] at end.

OCLC number: ocml3000924.

STC (2nd ed.) 20490

1..Ethics--Early works to 1800.

2..Conduct of life--Early works to 1800. I.Cary, T. (Thomas), b. 1605 or 6. II.T.

RG90-611949

BJ1520.L4 1639

AACR2 3-32491

11946



London, 1639

R-B

DA Balcanquhall, Walter, 1586?-1645.  
803.73 A large declaration concerning  
.B174 the late tumults in Scotland, from  
their first originalls : together  
with a particular deduction of the  
seditious practices of the prime  
leaders of the Covenanters /  
collected out of their owne foule  
acts and writings ... by the King. --  
London : Printed by Robert Young, His  
Majesties printer for Scotland, M.DC.  
XXXIX. [1639].  
[2], 430 p., [1] leaf of plates :  
port. ; 29 cm.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml0296730

000784



R-B

DA  
803.73  
.B174

Balcanguhall, Walter, 1586?-1645. --  
A large declaration concerning  
the late tumults in Scotland,  
... M.DC.XXXIX. [1639]. (Card 2)

"Balcanguhall was the undoubted  
author ...," -- DNB. "Drawn up by W.  
Balcanguhall."--STC.

Various states exist: various  
records show copies with and without  
the portrait; STC shows copies with  
and without comma after Scotland on  
title, with and without marginal note  
p. 41; Folger gives three variant

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml0296730

000785



R-B

DA  
803.73  
.B174

Balcanquhall, Walter, 1586?-1645. --  
A large declaration concerning  
the late tumults in Scotland,  
... M.DC.XXXIX. [1639]. (Card 3)

settings.

Library copy includes  
frontespiece portrait of Charles I,  
comma after Scotland on title page;  
Signatures: A2,B-Dd4,Ee6,Ff-3G4,  
3H6.

Ex libris [signature]: John  
Hawkes; found on title page and front  
pastedown.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml0296730

000786



R-B

DA  
803.73  
.B174

Balcanguhall, Walter, 1586?-1645. --  
A large declaration concerning  
the late tumults in Scotland,  
... M.DC.XXXIX. [1639]. (Card 4)

STC, 21906; NUC pre-1956, 31:638;  
BM, 10:433; Folger. Printed books, 2:  
238.

1. Scotland--History--Charles I,  
1625-1649. I. Charles I, King of  
England, 1600-1649. II. Hawkes, John,  
former owner. III. Balcanguhall,  
Walter, 1586?-1645. IV. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocml0296730

000787



London

1639

Lower, Sir William, 1600?-1662.

\*XG

The phaenix in her flames. A tragedy ... The author, Master William Lower.

.3973

.34 London, Printed by Thomas Harper, for Michael Young, 1639.

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

[94] p., 1 l. 19.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-M<sup>4</sup>.

Title vignette.

STC 16873.

Ex libris (armorial stamp): Duke of Roxburghe.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.27

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

G.3974.26

The unnatural combat. London,  
John Waterson, 1639

1st ed.

STC 17643

Clawson \$40

London

1639

xXG  
.389A  
.288

[Matthieu, Pierre] 1563-1621.

Unhappy prosperity. Expressed in the history of AELIUS Seianus, and Philippa the Catanian. With observations upon the fall of Sejanvs [by Giovanni Battista Manzini]. Lastly, certain considerations upon the life and services of monsieur Villeroy. Translated out of the originals by S<sup>r</sup>. T[homas]. H[awkins]. Second edition.

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, and are to be sold by Nicholas Vavasour at his shop in the Inner Temple, 1639.

(Continued on next card)

MB



xXG [Matthieu, Pierre] 1563-1621. Unhappy pros-  
perity ... 1639. (Card 2)  
.389A 5 p.l., 72, 69-475 p., 1 l., [477]-582 p.  
.288 front. 15cm. (12mo)

Supposed to have been written to represent the rise and fall of Concino Concini, maréchal d'Ancre, assassinated 1617, and of his wife Leonora Dori Galigai.

Each part has special t.p. within border of type ornaments.

Numerous errors in paging.

STC 17667.

I. Title.

MB



London, 1939

R-B  
XFel.  
58

Musmanno, Michael Angelo.

After twelve years / [by] Michael A. Musmanno, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, State of Pennsylvania. New York and London : Alfred A. Knopf, 1939.

[12], 415, [2]p. ; 22 cm.

Inscribed by author to Felicani.

Pages [1, 8 & 12 (1st ct.)] and [416] blank.

Dust jacket preserved.

1..Parmenter, Frederick Albert, 1874-1920. 2..Berardelli, Alessandro, d.1920. I.Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927, defendant. II.Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927, defendant. III.T.

RG87-533057

MRG87-533057



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3975.7

Nabbes, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Playes, maskes, epigrams,  
elegies and epithalamiums. Lond.  
J. Dawson, 1639.

1st ed.

STC 18337

Check with Dawson

C. H. Sawyer. London  
1936 = 816

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 408. 67

1

Chricleus Harev. Epistulae & Ponto.

ADDITIONS

De pnto.

Sundm. 1639

STC 18938



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 408.66

ADDITIONS

STC 18946

1

*Epistolae Heroicæ*  
Ovidius Naso. P

... Heroicall epistles.  
London. 1639



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g.408.47

1

Orichius Naso (P) Tristia,

ADDITIONS

... De tristibus : or moun-  
full elegies, in five books: ...  
Sonetm. Iohn Bellamie. 1639

STC 18981



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Palmerin of England

Moraes, Francesco de

Morals, F. de.

4.406.42

1

ADDITIONS

The first... part....  
history... of Prince Palmerin  
of England. London.

1639

LC xxx.

STC. 19165



London 1639

\*Defoe

30.639

[Peacham, Henry] 1576?-1643?

.P4D

The dvty of all trve svbiects to their king:  
as also to their native countrey, in time of  
extremity and danger. With some memorable  
examples of the miserable ends of perfidious  
traytors. In two bookes. Collected and writ-  
ten by H. P. ... London, Printed by E. P. for  
Henry Seyle, and are to be sold at his shop,  
at the Tygers Head in Fleetstreet, over against  
St. Dunstanes church. 1639.

(Continued on next card)



London 1639

\*Defoe

30.639 [Peacham, Henry] 1576?-1643? The dvty of  
.P4D all trve svbiects to their king ... 1639.  
(Card 2)

5 l., 46, 49-63 p. 19cm.

Signatures: [-]<sup>1</sup>, \*4, A<sub>2-4</sub>, B-H<sup>4</sup>.

STC 19505. (*which gives date 1638?*)

1. Patriotism. 2. Treason. I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.10

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

H.65.4

The newv covenant or the saints  
portion. 9th ed. London, 1639

57C.20247



London

1639

R-B

PR

3652

.D58

1643

no.2

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

Emblemes / by Fra. Quarles. --

London : Printed by R. D. for F.  
Egleffeild, 1639.

[8], 381 p. : ill. ; 17 cm.

Binder's title: Quarles' Emblemes  
and Hieroglyphikes.

Engraved t.p.

'Hieroglyphikes of the life of  
man' (p. [317]-381) has separate  
enr. t.p.

MB (R-B) copy's Hieroglyphikes is  
bound in front of Emblemes and lacks 1  
leaf (a blank?) pp. [313-314]. Also  
bound with the author's Divine Poems,  
London 1643.

(cont.  next card)

MRG91-608933



R-B  
PR  
3652  
.D58  
1643  
no.2

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644. Emblemes  
/ 1639 (card 2)  
OCLC number: ocm06155670.  
Wing Q77.  
1..Emblems. I.Quarles, Francis,  
1592-1644. Hieroglyphikes of the life  
of man. II.T. III.T:Hieroglyphikes of  
the life of man.

RG91-608933  
PR3652.D58 1643 no.2

MRG91-608933



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.57

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The maides revenge. London.  
W. Cooke. 1639

1st ed.

STC 22450

Clawson \$45

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.29

Robarts, F

ADDITIONS

Gods holy house and service, according to the primitive forme.  
London, 1639

STC.21068



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.50a.19

Schickard, W

ADDITIONS

H.50a.18

Horologium Hebraeum, sive consilium.... London, 1639

87C21816



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

lg. 176.6

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Henry IV.

London. 1639

STC 22287



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.67.37

ADDITIONS

Sibbs, R

The excellence of the gospell  
above the law. London, 1639

STC.22492



London : 1639.

R-B

BS Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549.  
1440 The whole book of Psalms. /  
.S8 Collected into English meeter by T.  
1639 Sternhold, I. Hopkins and others. --  
mini London : Imprinted for the Company of  
Stationers, 1639.  
[1], 173, [18] leaves ; 8 cm.  
(32mo in 8s).  
Without music.  
Signatures: A-Aa8.  
Numbered as leaves, printed as  
pages.  
Includes index of first lines.  
Ex libris [signature]: Susanna

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44392845

000472



R-B

BS Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. -- The  
1440 whole book of Psalms. ... 1639.  
.S8 (Card 2)  
1639  
mini

Judge, 1739.  
STC (2nd ed.) 2690.  
ESTC S122867.  
1. Bible. O.T. Psalms--  
Paraphrases, English. 2. Psalters.  
3. Miniature books Specimens. 4.  
Bookbindings--Embroidered bindings--  
Specimens. 5. Embroidered bindings  
(Binding)--England--17th century.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44392845

000473



R-B

BS Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. -- The  
1440 whole book of Psalms. ... 1639.  
.S8 (Card 3)  
1639  
mini

rbbin 6. Miniature books (Printing)--  
England--17th century. rbpri I.  
Hopkins, John, d. 1570. II. Bible. O.  
T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases.  
Sternhold and Hopkins. 1639. III.  
Judge, Susanna, former owner. IV.  
Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm44392845

000474



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.6

Symonds, J

ADDITIONS

The case and cure of a deserted  
soule. London, 1639

STC 23590



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.362.58

1

Wood, William

ADDITIONS

New England prospect. London,  
1639.

STC 25959



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3810.8

Zouch, Richard

ADDITIONS

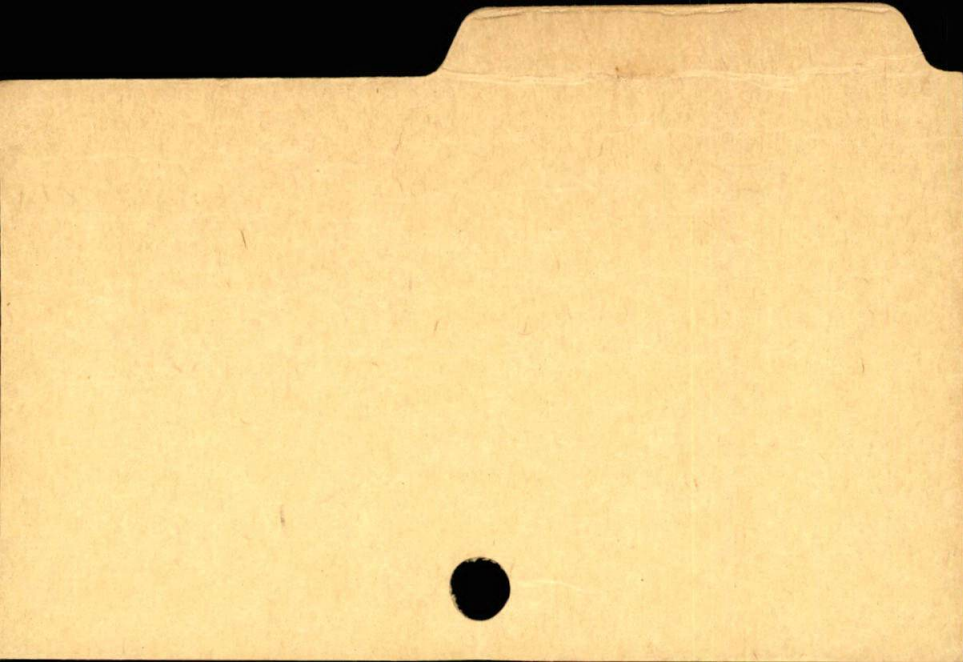
The sophister. London, H.  
Mosley, 1639

First ed.

STC 26133

Clawson, \$60

London 1640



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.54

1

Bancroft, R.

ADDITIONS

Dangerous positions and proceedings, practised under pretence of reformation. London, 1640

YTC.1345



RARE BOOK London 1640

DEPT. Bible. English. 1640. Authorized.

XBenton The Holy Bible: containing the Old Testament  
.3 and the New: newly translated out of the original  
.40 tongues: and with the former translations dili-  
no.3 gently compared and revised: by his Majesties  
speciall commandment. Appointed to be read in  
churches.

Printed at London by Robert Barker, printer to  
the Kings most Excellent Majestie: and by the  
assignes of John Bill. 1640.

[896]p. 17.5cm. (8vo)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Bible. English. 1640. Authorized. The Holy

XBenton Bible ... 1640. (Card 2)

.3 Title within pictorial woodcut border.

.40 Signatures: A-Z<sup>8</sup> 2A-2Z<sup>8</sup> 3A-3K<sup>8</sup>.

no.3 STC 2343.

Ruled in red throughout.

Bound with The Book of Common Prayer ... London,  
1640; The genealogies recorded in the sacred  
scriptures [by John Speed] ... [London] 1640;  
and The whole book of psalmes ... London, 1640.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Bentm. 3. f

ADDITIONS

no. 2

STC. 2342

Bible. King James version  
of 1611.

London. Robert Barker a.  
Assignee of J. Bell. 1640. 80  
(1639)  
72 lines to a column



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 3.8

ADDITIONS

no. 3

STC. 2695

Bible. O.T. Psalms Metre

The whole booke of psalmes  
London. R. Bishop & the  
Co. of Statemere. 1640. 80



RARE BOOK London 1640

DEPT.

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1640. Sternhold  
XBenton and Hopkins.

- .3 The whole book of psalmes: collected into  
.40 English meeter by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins,  
no.4 and others, conferred with the Hebrew, with apt  
notes to sing them withall. Set forth and allowed  
to be sung in all churches ...

London, Printed by G.M.for the Companie of  
Stationers.Cum privilegio regis regali. 1640.

[104]p. illus.(music) 17.5cm.(8vo)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1640. Sternhold  
XBenton and Hopkins. The whole book of psalmes ...  
.3 1640. (Card 2)

.40 Title within border of type ornaments.

no.4 Signatures: A-F<sup>8</sup> G<sup>4</sup>.

STC 2696.

Bound with The Book of Common Prayer ... London,  
1640; The genealogies recorded in the sacred  
scriptures [by John Speed] ... [London] 1640; and  
The Holy Bible ... London, 1640.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H996.172

1

Bifield H-n

ADDITIONS

The marrow of the oracles  
of God. London. 1640

STC 4225



London

1640

\*H.86  
.113

Bristol, George Digby, earl of, 1612-1677.

The third speech of the Lord George Digby,  
to the House of Commons, concerning bishops,  
and the citie petition, the 9th of Febr: 1640.  
[London] Printed for Tho: Walkley, 1640.

19 p. 19cm.

\*H.78  
.29

STC 6844.

----- [Another copy]

\*H.78  
.92

----- [Another copy]

1. Church of England--Clergy. I. Gt. Brit.  
Parliament, 1640. House of Commons.

July

July 1st - 1881  
July 2nd - 1881  
July 3rd - 1881  
July 4th - 1881  
July 5th - 1881  
July 6th - 1881  
July 7th - 1881  
July 8th - 1881  
July 9th - 1881  
July 10th - 1881  
July 11th - 1881  
July 12th - 1881  
July 13th - 1881  
July 14th - 1881  
July 15th - 1881  
July 16th - 1881  
July 17th - 1881  
July 18th - 1881  
July 19th - 1881  
July 20th - 1881  
July 21st - 1881  
July 22nd - 1881  
July 23rd - 1881  
July 24th - 1881  
July 25th - 1881  
July 26th - 1881  
July 27th - 1881  
July 28th - 1881  
July 29th - 1881  
July 30th - 1881



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.79a.19

1

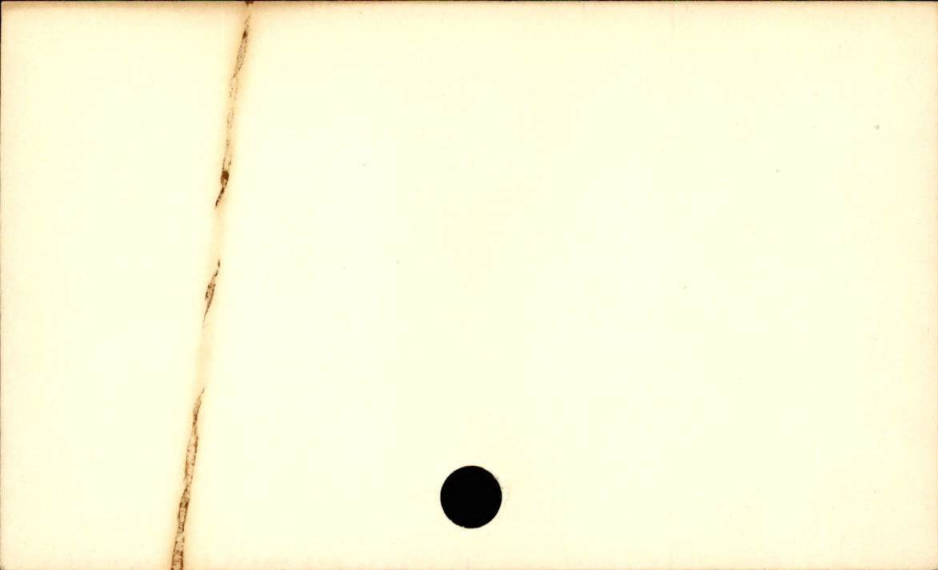
Britton, Breton, Bretoun, or  
Beckton, J.

ADDITIONS

Adams 225.7

Britton. 2d ed. Corrected by  
E. Wingate. London, 1640

Stc. 3804



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3810.63

Brome, Richard

ADDITIONS

The antipodes: a comedie.  
London, Constable, 1640

STC 3818

Clawson, \$30

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3810.63

Brome, Richard

ADDITIONS

The sparagus garden. London,  
Constable, 1640.

STC 3820

Clawson, \$25

RARE BOOK

London

1640

DEPT.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

XD

Novelas ejemplares. English.

.140 .

Exemplarie novells; in sixe books.The two

.22

damosels.The Ladie Cornelia.The liberall lover.  
The force of bloud.The Spanish ladie.The jealous  
husband.Fvll of various accidents both delight-  
fvl and profitable. By Migvel de Cervantes  
Saavedra ... Turned into English by Don Diego  
Pvede-Ser.

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

London, Printed by John Dawson,for R.M.and are  
to be sold by Laurence Blaicklocke:at his shop

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

XD            Novelas ejemplares. English.        Exemplarie  
.140           novells ... (Card 2)

.22           at the Sugar-loafe next Temple Barre in Fleet-  
              street. 1640.

3p.ℓ., 323p. 28cm.(fol.)

"Diego Puede-Ser," pseud. for James Mabbe.

Pages 132-133 and 172-173 misnumbered 134-135  
and 174-175.

STC 4914.

(See next card)



Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Novelas ejemplares. English. Exemplarie  
novells ... 1640. (Card 3)

RARE BOOK Ex libris (bookplates): Bridgewater Library;  
DEPT. John L. Clawson.

XD

.141 Another copy. 28cm.

.7 Imperfect: p.5-6 wanting.

no.2



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.79

Charles I

ADDITIONS

Declaration of the causes which  
moved him to dissolve the last  
parliament. London, 1640

57C.9262



RARE BOOK London 1640

DEPT.

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. 1640.

XBenton The book of common prayer and adminstration  
.3 of the sacraments: and other rites and ceremonies  
.40 of the Church of England.

no.1 Imprinted at London by Robert Barker,printer to  
the Kings most Excellent Majestie,and by the  
assignes of John Bill. 1640. Cum privilegio.

[104]p. 17.5cm.(8vo);in case,19.5cm.

Title within architectural woodcut border.

Signatures: A-F<sup>8</sup> G<sup>4</sup>.

STC 16421.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

- DEPT. Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. 1640.  
XBenton The book of common prayer ... 1640. (Card 2)  
.3 Ruled in red throughout.  
.40 With this is bound The genealogies recorded in  
no.1 the sacred scriptures [by John Speed] ... [London]  
1640; The Holy Bible ... London, 1640; and The  
whole book of psalmes ... London, 1640.

Contemporary (?) embroidered binding in raised  
floral design of green, red, yellow and silver  
threads against a background of silver sequins.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 18.10

1

*Church of Eng. Liturgy*

A Forme of Common Prayer: to be used  
upon the 8th of July: for the evert  
ing of the plague.

London. 1640.-Ent. April 16, 1935.

ADDITIONS

S.T.C. 16557



SHELF-NO.

Benton 18.11

ADDITIONS

ST.C. 16559

VOLS.

1

*Church of Eng. Liturgy*

A Form of Common Prayer: to be used  
upon the 17th of November, and the  
8th of December.  
London. 1640.-Ent. April 16, 1935.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

E.5116.48

1

Dafforne R

ADDITIONS

The apprentices true -  
entertainer accomplisshly.  
London. 1640

ST.C. 6188



London 1640

\*A.2351

- .6 Donne, John, 1573-1631.  
LXXX sermons. London, Printed for R. Royston  
and R. Marriot, 1640.  
826 p. 33cm.  
Added t. p., with architectural border and  
portrait vignette, engraved.  
STC7038.



London

1640

Drexel, Jeremias, 1581-1638.

\*Reserve

The school of patience.

7449a

London, T. Harper, 1640.

.161

LCX; NUC xxx.

1871

London

My dear Sir,  
I have the pleasure to inform you  
that the same has been forwarded  
to you by the same conveyance.  
Yours faithfully,  
J. H. [Signature]



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

London

1640

Du Verdier, Gilbert Saulnier, d.1686.

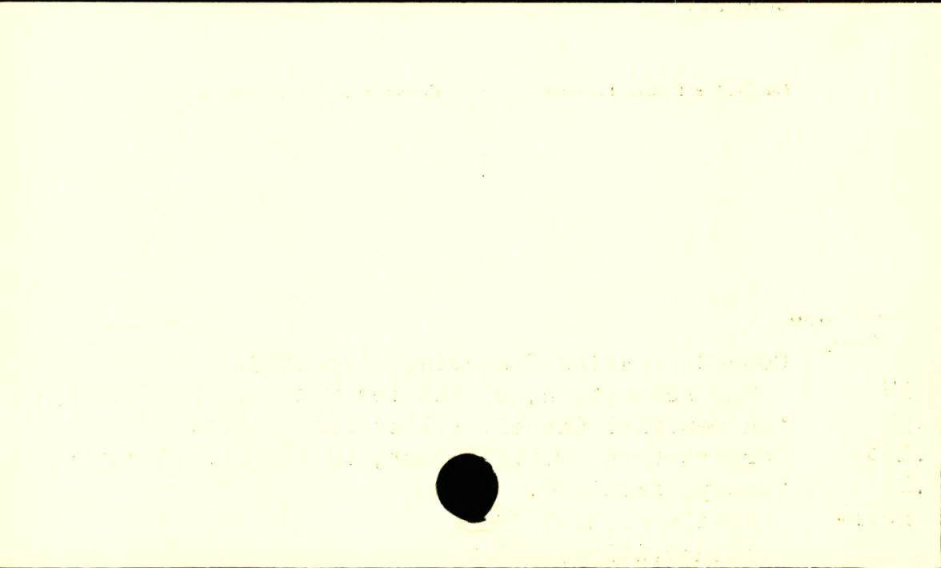
The [l]ove and [a]rmes of the Greeke princes.  
or, [T]he romant of romants. Written in French  
by monsieur Verdere, [a]nd translated for the  
Right Honourable, Philip, Earle of Pembroke and  
Montgomery, Lord Chamberlaine to his Majesty.

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, for Thomas  
Walkley, and are to be sold at his shop at the  
signe of the flying horse, neere Yorke House, 1640.

1p.℥., 177p., 1℥., 196p., 1℥., 34, 39-225p. 29cm.  
(folio)

Imperfect: title page & p.3-4, 1st count,  
mutilated, affecting text.

STC 21775.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.32

ADDITIONS

Englands complaint to Jesus Christ  
against the bishops canons. n.p.  
1640

[London]

Ste. 10008



London 1640

Finch, John Finch, Baron, 1584-1660, defendant.

XH The accusation and impeachment of Iohn Lord  
.98 Finch, Baron of Fordwich, Lord Keeper of the  
.45 great seale of England, by the House of Commons.  
no.4 [London] Printed Anno Dom. 1640.  
1p.℥., 10p. 19cm.  
STC 10876.

XG  
.640 Another copy. 17cm.; bd. to 19cm.

.F49A

Also in  
microtext.



London

1640

Finch, John Finch, baron, 1584-1660, defendant.

\*Reserve      The accusation and impeachment of Iohn Lord  
6519a      Finch...by the House of Commons.  
.73      [London] 1640.

LCox; NUCox.

\*H. 98

STC 10876,

.45

Another copy.

no.4



London

1640

Glapthorne, Henry, fl. 1635-1643.

\*XG      The Hollander. A comedy written 1635. The  
.3971      author Henry Glapthorne. And now printed as it  
.46      was then acted at the Cock-pit in Drury lane,  
by their Majesties Servants, with good allowance. And at the Court before both their Majesties.

London: Printed by I. Okes, for A. Wilson, and are to be sold at her shop at Grayes-Inne Gate in Holborne. 1640.

(Continued                      on next card)

MB



Glaphthorne, Henry, fl. 1635-1643. The Hollander  
... 1640. (Card 2)

\*XG  
.3971  
.46  
=70= p. 18.5cm.  
Signatures: A-I<sup>4</sup> (A1, blank, wanting)  
STC 11909.

MB



London

1640

Glaphorne, Henry, fl. 1635-1643.

\*XG      Wit in a constable. A comedy written 1639. The  
.3971      author Henry Glaphorne. And now printed as it  
.48      was lately acted at the Cock-pit in Drury Lane,  
by their Majesties Servants, with good allowance.

London: Printed by Io. Okes, for F. C. and  
are to be sold at his shops in Kings-street at  
the signe of the Goat, and in Westminster Hall.  
1640.

266 p. 17.5cm.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Glaphthorne, Henry, fl. 1635-1643. Wit in

\*XG a constable . . . 1640. (Card 2)

.3971 Signatures: A-H<sup>4</sup>, I<sup>2</sup> (A1, blank, wanting)

.48 STC 11914.

Imperfect: lower margins cropped affecting last  
line of text on leaf A4r.

MB



London

1640

Acc.

84-

124

The glory of their times, or the lives of  
ye primitive fathers, cotayning [sic] their  
chiefest actions, workes, sentences, and deaths...

London : Printed by I. Okes, 1640.

[4], 538 p. , 19 cm.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.54

Gough, John

ADDITIONS

G. 3971.66

The strange discovery. London,  
W. Leake, 1640

1st ed.

STC 12133



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London 1640

- XBenton Gt. Brit. Commissioners on Revision of the  
Ecclesiastical Laws, 1550-1552.
- .15 Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum, ex authori-  
.9 tate primum Regis Henrici 8. inchoata: deinde  
per Regem Edovardum 6. protracta, adauctaque in  
hunc modum; atq; nunc ad pleniorum ipsarum  
reformationem in lucem edita.
- Londini, typis T.H.& R.H. impensis Danielis  
Frere habitantis in parva Britannia, ad insigne  
Tauri rubri. An. Dom. M. DCXL. [1640]  
8p.℔., 303p. 19cm. (4to)

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XBenton

.15

.9

Gt. Brit. Commissioners on Revision of the  
Ecclesiastical Laws, 1550-1552. Reformatio  
legum ecclesiasticarum ... [1640] (Card 2)

Compiled under the supervision of Cranmer, Abp.  
of Canterbury, assisted by Walter Haddon and Sir  
John Cheke. Edited with a preface by I[ohn]  
F[oxe].

STC 6008.

Ex libris (bookplate): George Becher Blomfield.

I. Title.



\*H.78

.90

London

1640

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.

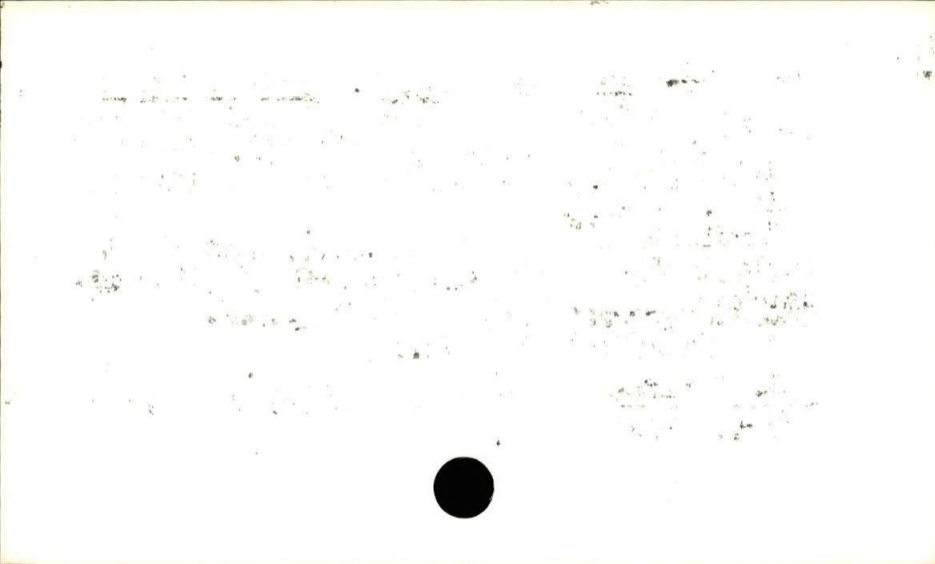
Depositions and articles against Thomas earle  
of Strafford Febr. 16. 1640 [1641]. [London]  
Printed [by E. Purslow?] in the yeare 1640 [1641]

45 p. 19cm.

"Articles of the Commons ... against Thomas,  
earle of Strafford": p.[1]-5; "The further in-  
peachment ... by the Commons": p.7-45.

STC 25247?; Wing H2572.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-  
1641. I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.2

Grotius, Hugo

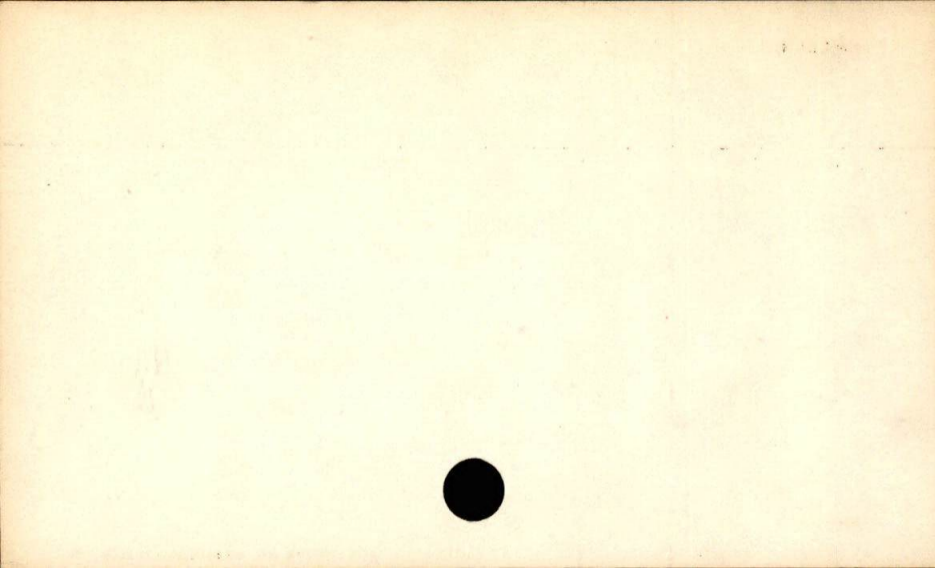
ADDITIONS

H.996.241

Christ's passion. Tr. by George  
Sandys. — London, J. Legatt, 1640

1st ed.

ST C 12398



London

1640

R-B

BX

5176

.H295

1640x

Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich, 1574-  
1656.

Episcopacie by divine right. /  
Asserted by Jos. Hall, B. of Exon. --  
London, : Printed by R.B. for  
Nathanael Butter, at The Pide-Bull by  
S. Augustine's Gate., 1640.


[14], 262 [i.e. 272] p. ; 20 cm.  
(4to.)

Signature: []4 a4 B-Y4 Zz-Mm4.

MB: half title (?) lacking, 1st  
leaf.

Pages 127-136 repeated; pp. 244-245  
and 260-261 misnumbered 245-244 and  
261-260 respectively.

STC 12661.5.

(cont.  next card)

MRG91-535016



R-B  
BX Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich, 1574...  
5176      Episcopacie by divine right. / 1640  
.H295      (card 2)  
1640x      1..Church of England--Bishops.  
2..Episcopacy. I.T.

RG91-535016 r  
BPL RB

AACR2 MRG91-535016

11492



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.7

1

Hall, J

ADDITIONS

Humble remonstrance to parliament  
London, 1640

STC. 12675



London

1640

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Hayne, Thomas] 1582-1645, editor.

XG

.640

.H33G

The general view of the Holy Scriptures: or, The times, places, and persons of the Holy Scriptures. In handling whereof, first, is shewed God's dealing with mankind in several times; His many and wonderful favours bestowed, and his remarkeable judgements inflicted on divers persons, and places. Secondly, occasion is given to explain sundry difficult places of Scriptvre, and to set forth the lives and deaths of many kings, patriarchs, prophets, and saints of God. All leading unto Jesvs Christ our Saviour.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Hayne, Thomas] 1582-1645, editor. The general  
view of the Holy Scriptures ... (Card 2)

XG  
.640 The second edition, revised and very much  
.H33G enlarged ...

London, Printed by I.B.and S.B.for Henry  
Ockould. 1640.

9p.l.,355,[9]p. 27.5cm.(folio)

"Errata": p.355.

Errors in paging.

STC 12983.

Ex libris (bookplate): Charles Longuet Higgins.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

K.257.20

1

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Exemplary lives and  
memorable acts...  
London, 1640

STC. 13316



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3972.27

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Loves maistresse. London, J.  
Crouch, 1640.

1st ed., 2d impression

STC 13354



London

1640

R-B

GT

1720

.H71x

Hollar, Wenceslaus, 1607-1677.

Ornatus muliebris anglicanus, : or  
the severall habits of English women,  
from the nobilitie to the country  
woman... / Wenceslaus Hollar, Bohemus  
fecit. -- London : Sold by H. Overton  
at the White House without Newgate....,  
1640.

[1], 26 leaves of plates :  
engravings ; 16.5 cm.

Chiefly engravings by Hollar.

Publisher's name transposed from  
before statement of authority.

MB copy: English 19th century blue-  
green morocco, gilt-panelled binding  
stamped J. MacKenzie.

(cont. next card)

MRG90-535037



R-B  
GT  
1720  
.H71x

Hollar, Wenceslaus, 1607-1677. Ornatus  
muliebris anglicanus, : 1640  
(card 2)  
I.Mackenzie, J., fl.19th century,  
bookbinder. II.T.

RG90-535037  
BPL RB

AACR2 MRG90-535037

20202



London

1640

Hollar, Wenceslaus.

Acc. Ornatus Muliebris Anglicanus, or The  
84- severall habits of English women, from the  
427 nobilitie to the contry woman...

London : H. Overton, 1640.

[26] f. : ill. ; 17 cm.

BMC lists a 1755 ed. only; oclco



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.21.10

Hooper. Thomas

ADDITIONS

The Sonles humuliation  
3d ed. London. 1640

STC13730



London

1640

\*G.389A

.344

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. Ars poetica. English.

Q. Horatius Flaccus: his Art of poetry. Englished by Ben: Jonson. With other works of the author [i. e. Jonson] never printed before.

London, J. Okes, for J. Benson, 1640.

104, 95-138 p. port. 15cm,

STC 13798.

Each work has special t. p.

CONTENTS:--Q. Horatius Flaccus: his Art of poetry.--Ben: Jonson's Execration against Vvllcan.--The masque of the gypsies.--Epigrams to sever-

(Continued on next card)



London 1640

\*G.389A

.344 Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. Ars poetica. English.

Q. Horatius Flaccus: his Art of poetry ...

1640. (Card 2)

CONTENTS--Continued.

all noble personages in this kingdome.

I. Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637, tr. II. Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637. Execration against Vulcan.

III. Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637. Epigrams to several noble personages in this kingdom.

IV. Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637. The masque of the gypsies.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.385.36

1

Howell. f

ADDITIONS

... Dodona's grove.  
[London] 1640

STC.13872



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

*Hughes,*

H.32.31

*Hewes, Lewis*

ADDITIONS

Certaine greivances. Or, the  
errors of the booke of common  
prayer reformed. n.p., 1640

1

*[London, R. Young?]*

*57c 13916*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q 3811.6

1

Jonam. Benjamins

ADDITIONS

Worke. London. Printed  
by William Bishop. sold by  
Andrew Crookes. 1640.

ST.C. 14753



London 1640

\*G.3811  
.8

Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637.

The Workes of Benjamin Jonson. The second Volume. Containing these playes, viz. 1. Bartholomew Fayre. 2. The Staple of Newes. 3. The Divell is an Asse. [*Printer's mark*] London, Printed for Richard Meighen. 1640.

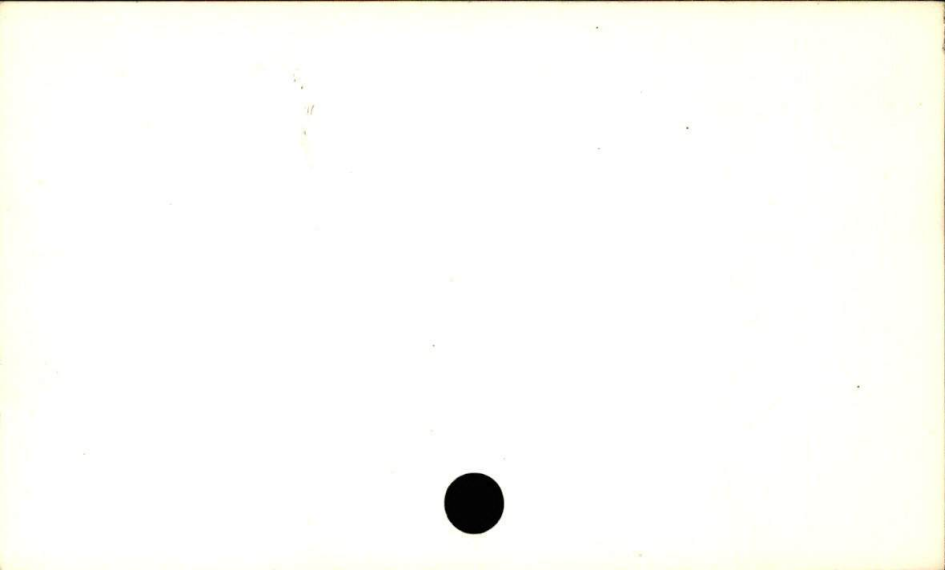
2 p. l., [831] p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

The first edition of the second volume of the collected works, the first volume having appeared in 1616.

Each work, except the Masques, has separate t.-p., the first three with imprint: London, Printed by I. B. for Robert Allot, and are to be sold at the signe of the Beare, in Pauls Church-yard. 1631. The remaining titles, dated 1640-41, give neither printer nor publisher.

(Continued on next card)  
Two copies, one imperfect. (G.3896.280 = 1-1338  
[39d1] 2d half only)

STC 14754



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.7

Jonson, Ben

ADDITIONS

Execration against Vulcan.  
London, 1640.

1st ed., with leaf of errata.  
Imprint on portrait erased.  
"William Fenwicke" on title-page.  
Bookplate of William Holgate.

STC 14771

Kern \$100

London

1640

\*XG

.3810

.34

The knave in graine, new vampt. A witty comedy,  
acted at the Fortune many dayes together with  
great applause. Written by J. D. gent.

London: Printed by J. O. and are to be sold by  
John Nicholson at his shop under St. Martins  
Church neare Ludgate. 1640.

88 p. 19.5cm.

Printer's device on t.p.

Signatures: A<sup>2</sup> B-L<sup>4</sup> M<sup>2</sup>.

Tentatively attributed to John Day.

(Continued on next card)

~~London~~



\*XG            The knave in graine ... 1640. (Card 2)  
.3810        STC 6174.  
.34        Ex libris (autograph and notes): John Mit-  
ford, 1815.

I. Day, John, 1574-1640? supposed author.  
II. D., J., gent.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.405.5

1

Lithgow. W

ADDITIONS

The total discourse...  
of nineteen years  
transayles. London. 1640

STC. 15714



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 29.4

1

Lupton, D. The glory of their  
times.

ADDITIONS

London. 1640.-March 20, 1920C

ST.C.16943



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.409.168

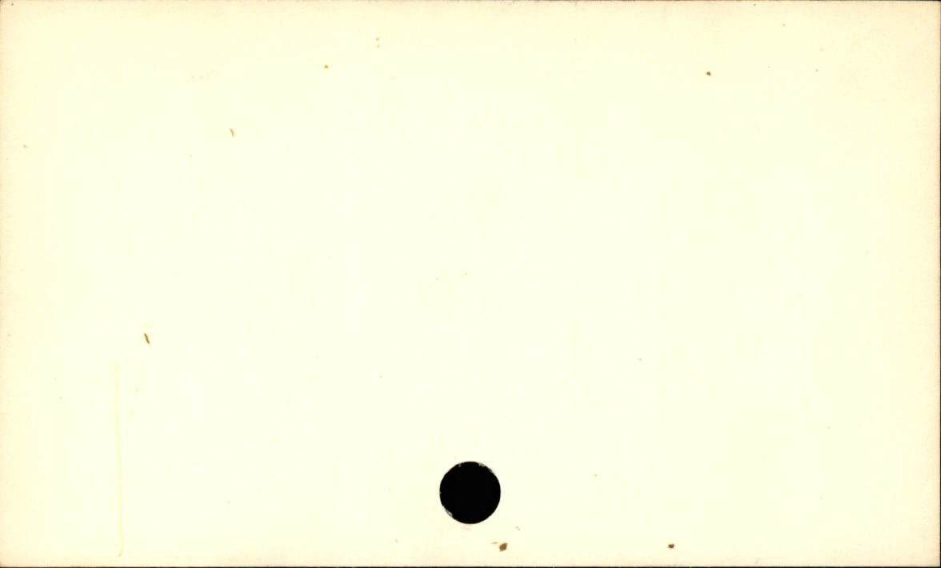
ADDITIONS

Macchiavelli. Niccolò

ST.17168

~~ST.17168~~

Nicholas Machiavel's Prince.  
Tr. E. Deacres London. R.  
Bishop J. W. Hills, sold by W.  
Pakenham. 1640



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.47

Middleton, Thomas

ADDITIONS

A mad world my masters. Lond.  
Printed for J.S. and are to be  
sold by J. Becket, 1640.

2d ed.

STC 17889



London 1640

\*A.5932S

.1 Mill, Humphrey, fl. 1646.

A nights search. Discovering the nature and condition of all sorts of night-walkers; with their associates. London, R. Bishop for L. Blaicklock, 1640.

283 p. front. 15cm.

Verse.

STC 17921.

Ex libris: Sir John Fenn, Robert Hoe, Beverly Chew, Jerome Kern, and Frederick Spiegelberg.

1. London--So  
17th cent.

● al life and customs--  
I. Title.



London

1640

\*XfG  
.403  
.57  
no.2

A most exact alphabeticall table, for the more speedy finding out of all their names and surnames, whose coat-armes are contained in Guillim his Display of heraldry.

London, Printed by John Raworth, for Laurence Blaikelock, and are to be sold at his shop, at the signe of the Suger-loafe next Temple-barre.

M.DC.XL. [1640]

[26] p. 29cm. (fol.)

Title vignette.

Not in STC?

Bound with: Guillim, John. A display of heraldrie. London

lim, John. A display of  
1632. MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London

1640

[Parker, Henry] 1604-1657.

XH        The case of the shipmony briefly discoursed,  
.78        according to the grounds of law, policie, and  
.86        conscience. And most hvmbly presented to the  
          censure and correction of the high court of  
          Parliament, Nov.3. 1640.

          [London] Printed Ann.Dom. 1640.

          1p.ℓ., 49p. 18cm.

          Page 32 misnumbered 23.

          STC 19216.



[London]

[1640]

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfL

.640

.P22T

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

Parkinson, John, 1567-1650.

Theatrum botanicvm: The theater of plants.  
Or, An herball of a large extent: containing  
therein a more ample and exact history and  
declaration of the physicall herbs and plants ...  
Collected by the many yeares travaile, indust[ry],  
and experience in this] subject, by John  
Parkinson ... And published by the K[ings]  
Majestyes especiall priviledge.]  
[London, Printed by Tho.Cotes. 1640.]

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfL

.640 •

.P22T

Parkinson, John, 1567-1650.      Theatrum  
botanicvm ... [1640]      (Card 2)

10p. f. 133, 132-141, 144-1652, 1663-1755, [3]p.  
illus. 35cm. (fol.)

Added engraved t.p.

Errata: p. [1757-1758]

STC 19302; Hunt Bot. Cat. 235; Nissen 1490;  
Pritzel 6934.

Imperfect: engraved t.p. & p. 1751-[1758]  
wanting; title leaf mutilated.



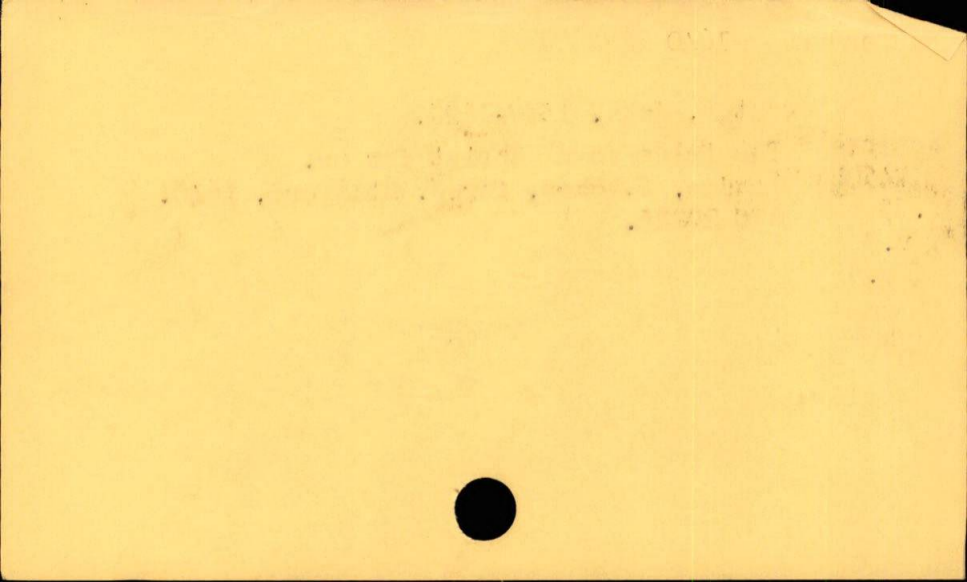
London 1640

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

\*Reserve The fulnesse of Christ for us.  
7450b London, J. Okes, for J. Stafford, 1640.  
.55 STC 20225.  
v.3  
no.5

M.65.16 — — Another copy

H.32.34 — — " " (imperfect; E.p. wanting)



London

1640

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

\*Reserve  
7450b  
.55  
v.3  
no.2

A heavenly treatise.

London, T. Paine for J. Stafford, 1640.  
STC 20239.

H.65.15 — — Another copy.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.82

Raleigh, Sir Walter

ADDITIONS

The prerogative of parliaments  
in England. n.p. 1640

Stc. 20650

[London, T. Cotes]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.387.33

1

Randall. J

ADDITIONS

St. Paul's triumph  
4<sup>th</sup> ed. London. 1640

STC 20681



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3975.35

Rawlins, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The rebellion: a tragedy.  
London. - D. Frere. 1640.

1st ed.

STC 20770



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.38

Reynolds, E

ADDITIONS

Treatise of the passions and  
faculties of the soule. London,  
1640

Stc. 20938



RARE BOOK

DEPT,

XH

.78

.84

London

1640

[Selden, John] 1584-1654.

A briefe discourse concerning the powver of  
the Peeres and Comons of Parliament, in point of  
judicature. VVritten by a learned Antiquerie, at  
the request of a Peere of this realme.

[London] Printed in the yeare, 1640.

1p.ℓ.,9p. 18cm.

Pages 2 & 3 misnumbered 6 & 7.

Sometimes incorrectly attributed to Sir Robert  
Cotton.

STC 22165.



London 1640

\*H.86

.111 St. John, Oliver, 1598?-1673.

M<sup>r</sup> St<sup>t</sup>.--John's speech to the Lords in the Upper house of Parliament January 7, 1640. Concerning ship-money. [London] Printed anno Domini, 1640.

8, 7-45 p. 18cm., bd. to 21cm.

Page 3 misnumbered 1.

Printer's device (McKerrow 281) on t. p.

STC 21589.

1. Ship-money.  
1640. House of

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament,  
Lords.



G. 382.18 R

Sarpi, Paolo

History — Council of  
Trent. London. 1640

STC 21763

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.9

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Lancaster and York.

London. ~~and~~. 1629

STC. 26101

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.61

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Poems. London. 1640

STC 22344



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.3976.27

ADDITIONS

1

Shaube Lewis

Noble Strangers. London

1640

London. I. O f. James Becket. 1640

STL 2 2377

... 4 ...  
... 3 ...



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.45

Shirley, James.

ADDITIONS

The constant maid. London.  
R. Whitaker. 1640.

1st ed.

STC 22438

Clawson \$40

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.22

Shirley, James.

ADDITIONS

The coronation. London. 1640.

1st ed.

STC 22440



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.53

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The humorous courtier. London.  
W. Cooke. 1640

1st ed.

ST C 22447

Clawson \$50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.56

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

Loves cruelty. London. A.  
Crooke. 1640

1st ed.

5Tc 22449

Clawson \$30

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.39

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The opportunity. London. A.  
Crooke. 1640

1st ed.

STC 22451

Clawson \$50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.42

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

K. 35. 26

A pastorall called The Arcadia.  
London. Iohn Williams. 1640

1st ed.

STC 22453

Clawson \$80

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.60

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

St. Patrick for Ireland. Lond.  
R. Whitaker. 1640

1st ed.

STC 22455

\$30 Clawson

[London]  
RARE BOOK

1640

DEPT.

[Speed, John] 1552?-1629.

XBenton The genealogies recorded in the sacred scrip-  
.3 tvres, according to euery family and tribe. With  
.40 the line of ovr sauour Iesvs Christ, obserued  
no.2 from Adam to the blessed Virgin Mary. By J.S.

[London, F.Kingston] Cvm privilegio. Anno Dom.  
1640.

[40]p. illus.(incl.maps,geneal.tabs.) 17.5cm.  
(8vo)

Title within border of type ornaments.

Signatures: A-B<sup>8</sup> C<sup>4</sup>.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Speed, John] 1552?-1629. The genealogies ...

XBenton 1640. (Card 2)

.3 STC 23039e.17.

.40 Ruled in red throughout.

no.2 Bound with The Book of Common Prayer ... London,  
1640; The Holy Bible ... London, 1640; and The  
whole book of psalmes ... London, 1640.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.79a.5

Stoughton, J

ADDITIONS

Felicitas vitimi saeculi.  
London, 1640

STC 23305



Added.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Bentm 14.60

ADDITIONS

STC 23306

Stoughton, John  
[XV. Choice sermons. --]  
The Magistrates Commission,  
or Wisdome Iustified. In a  
sermon preached before the  
Judges. To Samuel. T. Cotes f.  
D. Here. 1640.

(defective - pt. 3 only)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.389a.294

1

Vaughan. W.

ADDITIONS

The church militant -  
London. 1640.

A

1

--

ST.C. 24606



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.30

ADDITIONS

A very lively portrayture of the  
arch-bishops and bs of the church of  
England. n.p. 1640

[London]

St c. 10406



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.52

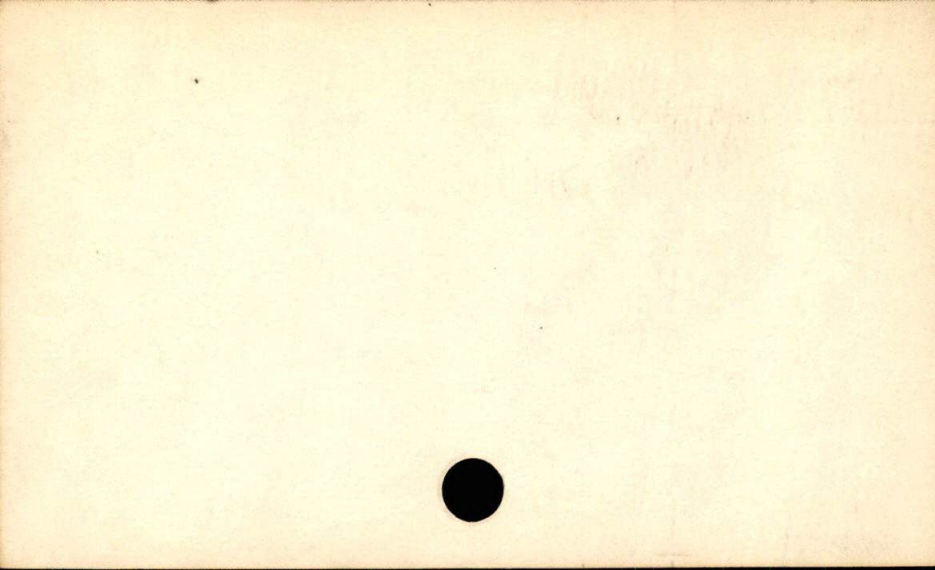
Webster, John

ADDITIONS

The dutchesse of Malfy.  
London, I. Benson, 1640.

2d ed.

STC 25177



London

1640

Yorke, James, fl. 1640.

\*Reserve

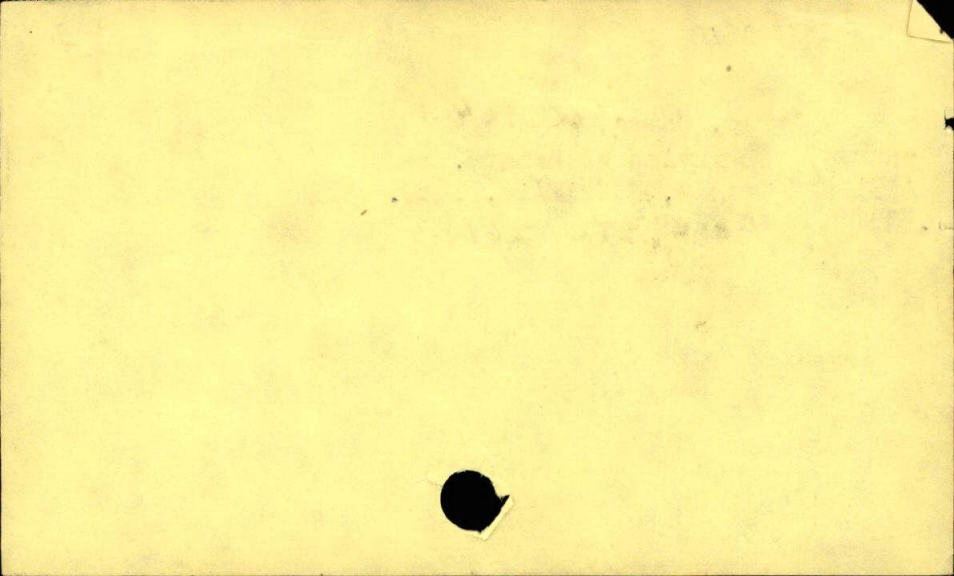
The union of honovr.

4531

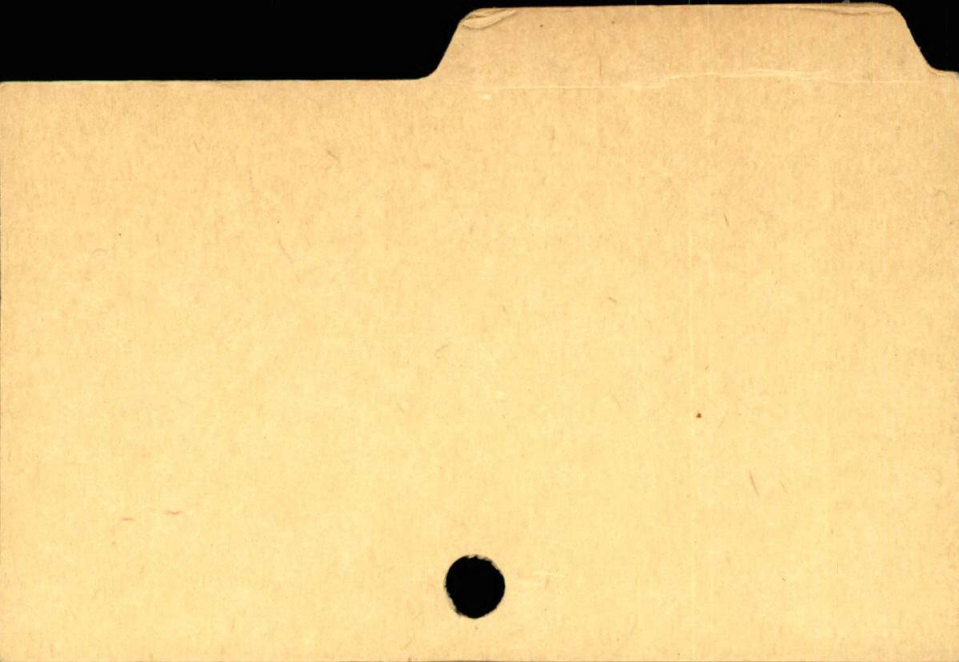
London, E Griffin, 1640.

.133

LC XXX; STC 26103



1641



London 1641.

\*H.86

.157 Abernethie, Thomas, fl. 1641.

A worthy speech, by Mr. Tho. Abernethie. Where-  
in is discovered the villany and hellish plots ...  
wrought in the Popes courts against these our  
three kingdomes. And now disclosed this 29. Iuly,  
1641. London, Printed by T. H., 1941 [i.e., 1641]  
[8] p. 18cm.; bound to 21cm.

Wing A95.

1. Catholic Church in England.

4527.78

Sherry 41 lbs 80 1/2  
Nov. 7 1884  
Benton 157

961  
28th

London

1641

Benton      The abolishing<sup>b</sup> the BCP  
15.7          London, 1641  
no.7

London  
I. V.  
no. 7.

London, 1841

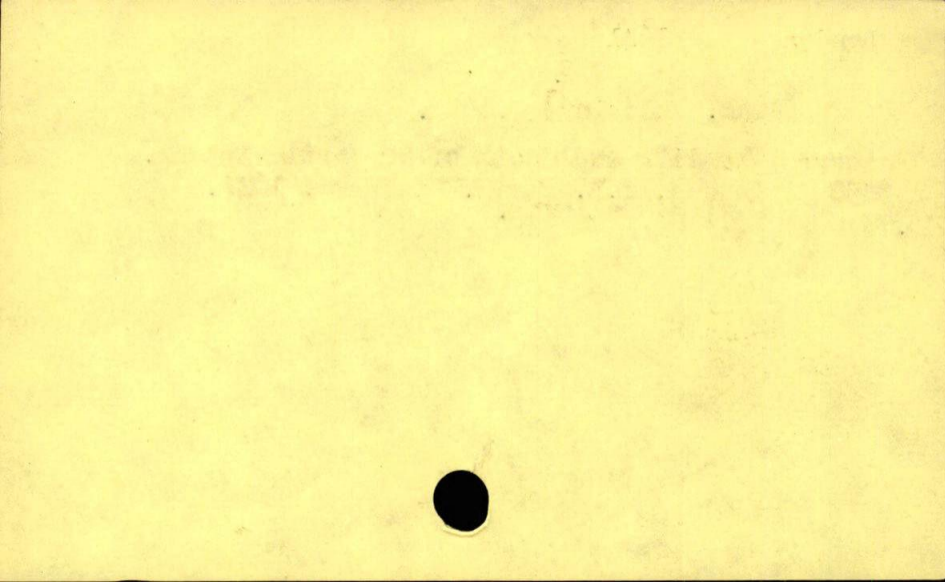


London

1641

[Adam, Melchior] d.1622.

\*Reserve    The life and death of Dr Martin Lvther.  
5556        London, I.L. for I. Stafford, 1641.  
.78        LC<sup>x</sup>; Mansell xxx.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London 1641

Andrewes, Lancelot, Bp. of Winchester, 1555-  
1626.

XfG

.641

.An2N

XCVI. sermons by the Right Honourable and  
Reverend Father in God, Lancelot Andrewes,  
Late Lord Bishop of Winchester. Published, by  
His Majesties speciall command. The fovrth  
edition. With an alphabeticall table of the  
principall contents. Whereunto is added, a  
sermon preached before two kings, on the fift  
of August. 1606.

London, Printed by Richard Badger, printer to  
the Prince His Highnesse. MDCXLI. [1641]

(See next card)

MB.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

1626.

Andrewes, Lancelot, Bp. of Winchester, 1555-  
XCVI. sermons ... [1641] (Card 2)

.641

.An2N

7p.ℓ.,1020[i.e.1026]p.,2ℓ.,167[i.e.171]p.,  
1ℓ.,22,[16]p. front.(port.) 34.5cm.(fol.)

Frontispiece wanting.

Numerous errors in pagination.

With this is bound, as issued, Buckeridge,  
John. A sermon preached at the fvnerall of ...  
Lancelot ... By ... Iohn late L. bishop of  
Ely. London, Printed by Richard Banger. MDCXLI:  
1ℓ.,22p. at end.

Wing A3142.



London 1641

Andrewes, Lancelot, bp. of Winchester,  
1555-1626.

Acc.

78-423

(194)

XCVI sermons...4th ed.

London, R.Badger, 1641.

lexxx; Wing A3142.

g: James Buell Munn



London

1641

\*H. 86

.37

An answer to the Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons; to the bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford, the 21th. of Aprill. 1641. [London] Printed in the yeare, 1641.

27 p. 21cm.

Wing A3420.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641. 2. Bristol, George Digby, earl of, 1612-1677. The Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons.



London

1641

\*H.86

.38

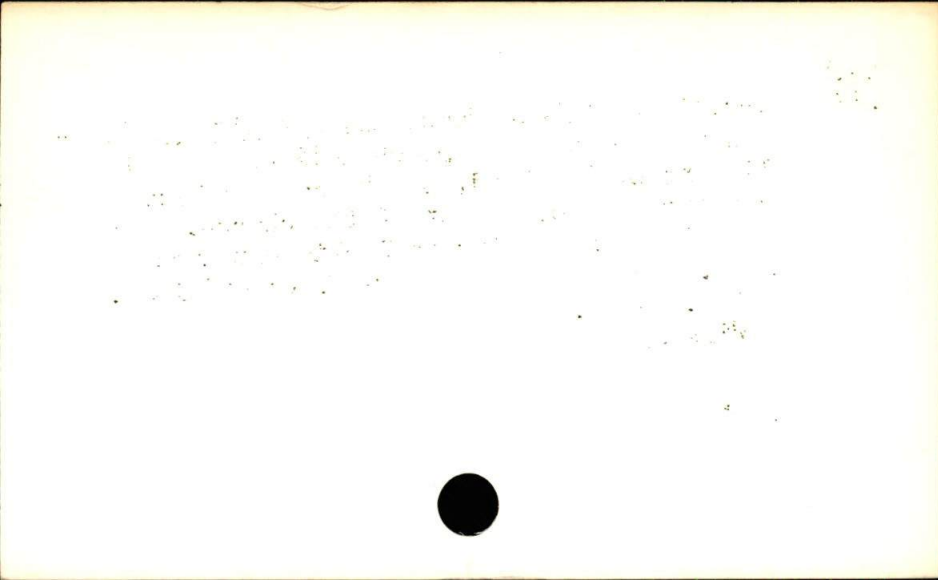
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, marquis of, 1598-1661.

A true copy of a speech delivered in the Parliament of Scotland, by the Earle of Argile, concerning the government of the church. Together with the Kings going to Parliament August 19. 1641. London, printed [by J. Okes?] 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing A3672 (title varies slightly)

1. Church of Scotland--Government. I. Scotland. Parliament, 1641.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.218

1

Arminian nunnery, The

ADDITIONS

[London] 1641

A 3699



R-B

London

1641

BX

7624

.P997

M678

Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626.

Three speeches of the Right  
Honorable, Sir Francis Bacon... /  
concerning the Post-nati,  
naturalization of the Scotch in  
England, vnion of the lawes of the  
kingdomes of England and Scotland... -  
- London : Printed by Richard Badger,  
for Samuel Broun..., 1641.

88 p. ; 18 cm.

Title within ornamental borders;  
head-pieces; initials.

McAlpin II: p. 9.

Wing B337.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

21018023

001793



R-B

BX  
7624  
.P997  
M678

Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626. -- Three  
speeches of the Right Honorable,  
Sir Francis Bacon... ..  
(Card 2)

1. Great Britain--History--  
Charles I, 1625-1649--Pamphlets. I.  
Title.

MRGRRBK

21018023

001794



78  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.78.88

1

Bastwick, J. and others

ADDITIONS

*Several bundles*  
Petitions of Bastwicke, Burton,  
Prynne....to Parliament. n.p.  
1641

S 2765



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.408.69

ADDITIONS

1

Beechome. T

Poems. divine and  
humane. Indon. 1641

B1689



London

1641

\*H.86

.39

Berkshire, Charles Howard, earl of, 1615 (ca.)-  
1679.

The Lord Andevers two speeches: the one concerning the pacification the 6th. of March.  
The other the Starre-Chamber. [London] Printed,  
anno Dom. 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing B1979.

1. Gt. Brit. Court of Star Chamber. I. Gt.  
Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Lords.



SHELF-NO.	VOLS.	
H.44.5	1	Bible, O.T. Malachi
ADDITIONS		<p>Commentary upon Malachy. By R. Stock. Added, an exercitation upon Malachy. By S. Torshell. London, 1641</p> <p>55692</p> <p>same as T 1939</p>



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

No. 2 in  
Benton 3.6.5

1

Bible. O. T. Psalms. Eng. In metre.

ADDITIONS

Tr. by T. Sternhold.  
Lond. 1641.-(Apr. 5, 21K)

LB 2384 .  
80



London

1641-46

Biondi, Sir Giovanni Francesco, 1572-1644.

Reserve

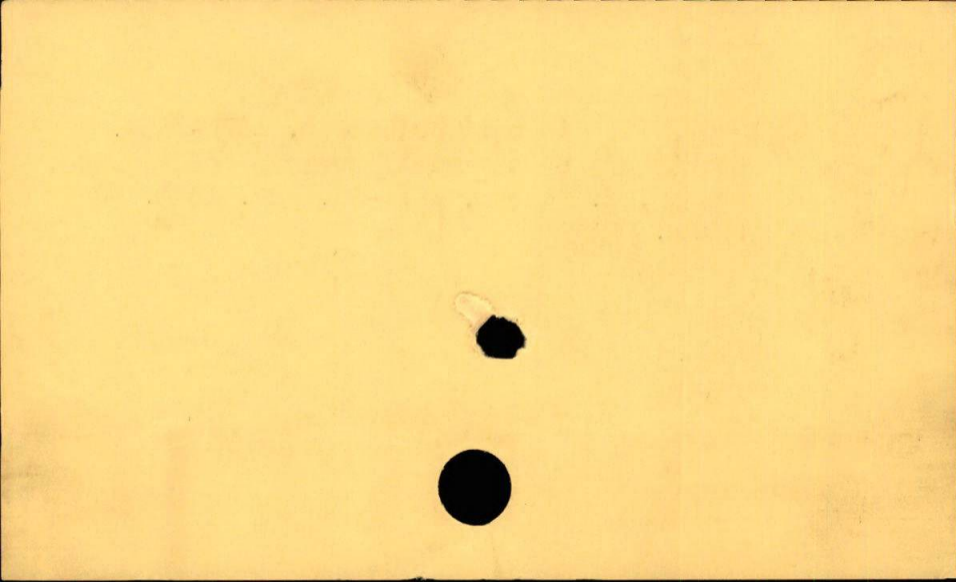
An history of the civill vvarres of England.

DA245

London, I. Benson, 1641-46. 2v. in 1.

.B615

LCxxx.



R-B

London

1641

XG.  
641  
.A10B  
bdsd

A Bloody masacre plotted by the  
papists intended first against  
the city of London and  
consequently against the whole  
land : discovered by the care of  
Alderman Towes, and some other  
godly and well affected citizens :  
with a relation of the great  
uprore on Munday last : first  
occasioned by some words betweene  
the late Bishop of Lincolne, now  
Archbishop of Yorke, and some  
London-apprentices, and secondly  
by Lunsford and his company : and

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm36184663



R-B

XG.  
641  
.A10B  
bdsd

A Bloody massacre plotted by the  
papists intended first against  
the city of London and  
... 1641. (Card 2)

the bloody skirmish at  
Westminster Abbey on Tuesday  
night : with the combustion then  
in the city and shutting of the  
city gates : with the noble  
courage and valour exprest by Sir  
Richard Wiseman at the same time.  
-- London : Printed for M. R.,  
1641.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm36184663



R-B

XG.  
641  
.A10B  
bdsd

A Bloody masacre plotted by the  
papists intended first against  
the city of London and  
... 1641. (Card 3)

8 p. ; 20 cm.

Reproduction of original in  
Thomason Collection, British Library.  
Wing B3258.

1. Lunsford, Thomas, Sir, 1610?-  
1653? 2. Williams, John, 1582-1650.  
3. Wiseman, Richard, Sir, d. 1642. 4.  
London (England)--History--17th  
century. 5. Great Britain--Religion--

(Continued on next card)

ocm36184663

MRGRRBK



R-B

XG.                    A Bloody masacre plotted by the  
641                    papists intended first against  
.A10B                  the city of London and  
bdsd                   ... 1641. (Card 4)

17th century. I. Title: Bloody  
massacre plotted by the papists.

MRGRRBK

ocm36184663



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.87

1

Bolton, Robert

ADDITIONS

Workes. London, 1641

B 3512



[London?]

1641

RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XH  
.26  
.273

[Bradshaw, William] 1571-1618.

English Pvritanisme. Containing the maine  
opinions of the rigidest sort of those that  
are called Puritans in the realme of England.  
Written by William Ames ...

[London?] Printed in the yeare.1641.

2p.l.,20p. 18cm.(4to)  
Wing B4158.

I. Ames, William, 1576-1633, alleged author.  
English puritan-ism. II. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.290

1

[Brathwaite, R]

ADDITIONS

Canterbvries dreame. [London]  
1641

C458



London

1641

R-B

BJ

1551

.B78

1641

*fol.*

Brathwait, Richard, 1588?-1673.

The English gentleman; ; and The English gentlewoman: : both in one volume couched, and in one modell portrayed: to the living glory of their sexe, the lasting story of their worth. Being presented to present times for ornaments; commended to posterity for presidents. With A ladies love-lecture and a supplement lately annexed, and entituled The turtles triumph ... / By Richard Brathwait Esq... -- The third edition revised, corrected, and enlarged. --

London, : Printed by Iohn Dawson., 1641.

(cont.  next card)

9-34159



R-B

BJ

1551

.B78

1641

Brathwait, Richard, 1588?-1673. The  
English gentleman; ; and The...  
1641 (card 2)  
[12], 262, [10], 271-253 [i.e. 454],  
52 p., [2] folded leaves, [1] leaf of  
plate : ill. ; 30 cm. (fol.)

Edition statement precedes statement  
of responsibility on t.p.

Added t.p., engraved by W. Marshall;  
each part has also special t.p.

Pages 175, 242, 249, 318, 349, and  
454 are incorrectly numbered 176, 243,  
253, 319, 347, and 253 respectively.

Signatures: pi<sup>4</sup>a<sup>2</sup>B-3G<sup>4</sup>3H<sup>2</sup>3I-  
3M<sup>4</sup>3N<sup>2</sup>,<sup>2</sup>A-3F<sup>4</sup>3G<sup>2</sup>.

Head- and tail-pieces; historiated  
(cont. next card)

9-34159



R-B

BJ

1551

.B78

1641

Brathwait, Richard, 1588?-1673. The

English gentleman; ; and The...

1641

(card 3)

initials.

Includes indexes.

Published also under title: Times  
treasury; or, Academy for gentry.

OCLC number: ocm03884187.

The folded leaf explaining  
illustrated, engraved title page  
preceeds the t.p.; folded leaf of  
contents of Ladies love-lecture  
follows the lecture.

MB (R-B) copy binding by Club  
Bindery: Crushed brown leather, gilt  
stamped on spine and covers, gilt

(cont. next card)

9-34159



R-B  
BJ Brathwait, Richard, 1588?-1673. The  
1551 English gentleman; ; and The...  
.B78 1641 (card 4)  
1641 edges.  
Pforzheimer 79  
Grolier. Wither to Prior, 69  
1..Conduct of life. 2..Courtesy.  
I.T.

RG91-606458 r  
BJ1551.B78 1641

AACR2 9-34159



London [1641]

Brathwaite, Richard, 1588?-1673.

Acc. The turtles triumph ...

78-423 London: Printed by John Dawson [1641]

(62) LCx; Mansellxxx.

no.2

Gift of James Buell Munn



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.50

ADDITIONS

[Brathwaite, R.]

Mercurius Britanicus, or the

English intelligencer. A tragic-comedy, at Paris. n.p. 1641

B 4270



London

1641

\*H, 86

.40

Bristol, George Digby, earl of, 1612-1677.

The Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons, to the bill of attainder, of the Earle of Strafford, the 21 of April, 1641. [London]

Printed in the yeare 1641.

5 (i.e. 12) p. 21cm.

Page 12 misnumbered 5.

Wing B4771.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



[London]

1641

\*H.78

.30

Bristol, George Digby, earl of, 1580-1654.

Th speeches of the Lord Digby, in the high court of Parliament. Concerning grievances, and the triennial Parliament. [London] Printed for T. Walkley, 1641.

25 p. 19cm.

In this edition the phrase "In the high" in the title is set entirely in capitals.

\*H.86  
.36 Wing B4774 (and by error B4797A); editions not differentiated.

----- [Another copy]

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Charles I, 1625-1649.  
I. Gt. Brit. Par liament, 1640.



[London]

1641.

\*H.86

.35

no.2

Bristol, George Digby, earl of, 1580-1654.

The speeches of the Lord Digby, in the high court of Parliament. Concerning grievances, and the triennial Parliament. [London] Printed for T. Walkley, 1641.

25 p. 18cm.

In this edition the phrase "In the high court" in the title is set in capitals and small letters.

Wing B4774 (and by error B4797A; editions not differentiated)

1. Gt. Brit.-- Hist.—Charles I, 1625-1649. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

DA245.B615

Brondi, G. F.

ADDITIONS

2v. in 1

A history of the Civill Warres  
of England. London, 1641, 46

v.1. Wing B 2936

v.2. Not in Wing



London 1641.

\*H.87

.49

no.9

Burges, Cornelius, 1589?-1665.

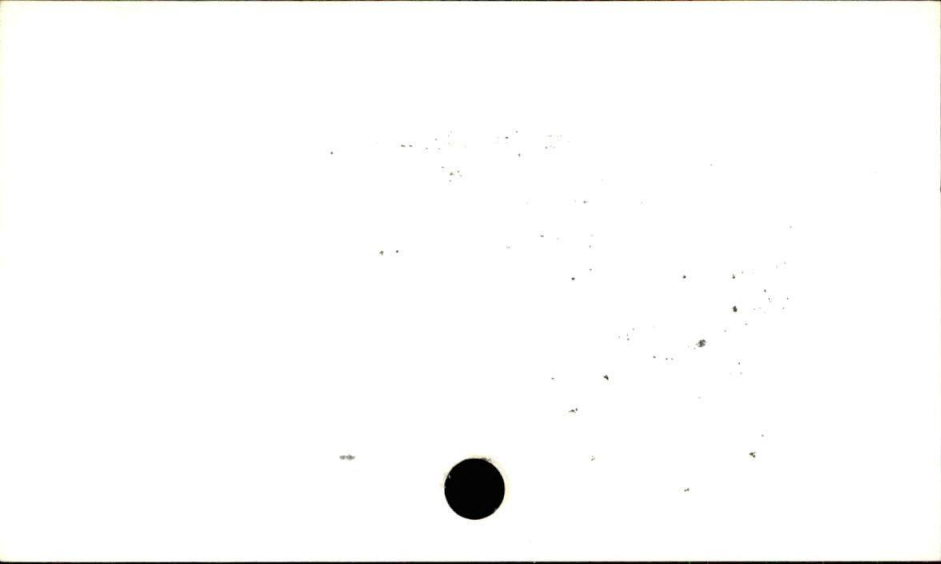
Another sermon preached to the Honorable House of Commons now assembled in Parliament, November the fifth, 1641 ... London, Printed by R. B. for P. Stephens and C. Meridith, 1641.

65 p. 19cm.

Wing B5668.

Imperfect: p.65 wanting.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.14

Burges, Cornelius, 1589?-1665.

The first sermon preached to the Honovrable  
Hovse of Commons now assembled in Parliament  
at their publique fast. Novemb. 17. 1640.

London, Printed by I. L. for P. Stephens and  
C. Meredith, 1641.

80 p. 18cm.

Wing B5671.

1. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640. House of  
Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4527.42

Campbell, J

ADDITIONS

2 (to)  
H. 86.57

*The Lord London his learned & wise*  
Speech in parliament in Scotland  
Sept. 9, 1641. London, 1641

L 3085

*for John Thomas*



London

1641

\*XG  
.3810  
.14  
no.2

Canterbvries amazement: or The ghost of the  
yong fellow Thomas Bensted, who was drawne,  
hangd, and quartered by the meanes of the Bi-  
shop of Canterburie ...

[London] Printed for F. Coules, in the yeare  
1641.

8 p. illus. 18.5cm. (4to)  
Title illustration.  
Wing C456.

MB



London?

1641

\*XG  
.389B  
.290  
Canterbvries dreame: in which the apparition  
of Cardinall Wolsey did present himselfe unto  
him on the fourtenth of May last past: it being  
the third night after my Lord of Strafford had  
taken his fare-well to the world.

[London?] Printed in the yeare 1641.

[8] p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.

Title illustration.

Wing C458.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.36

1

Cary, Henry *Earl of Monmouth*

ADDITIONS

Speech in the house of peeres, the  
13. of Ianuary 1641. London, 1641

*Wing M 2425*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.20

1

Cary, L.

ADDITIONS

Speech upon the articles against  
Lord Finch. London, 1641

+ # 3 in

H.98.45

F 3 2 6



London

1641

[Cavendish, George] 1500-1561?

\*XG

.387

.235

The negotiations of Thomas Woolsey, the great  
Cardinall of England, containing his life and  
death ... Composed by one of his owne servants,  
being his gentleman-vsher.

London, Printed for William Sheeres. 1641.

6 p.l., 60, 57-118 p. front. (port.) 18cm.  
(4to)

Title vignette.

Pages 37, 40 & 57 (1st count) misnumbered 39,  
40 & 75.

(Continued

on next card)

MB



\*XG [Cavendish, George] 1500-1561? The nego-  
.387 tiations of Thomas Woolsey.... 1641.  
.235 (Card 2)  
Wing C1619.  
Ex libris: Philip Bliss (secret mark, p.1);  
Thomas Brooke (armorial bookplate)

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.16

Cawdrey, *Daniel*

ADDITIONS

Superstitio superstes. London,  
1641

*Q1637*



London 1641  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.37

ADDITIONS

Chapman, George

Bussy D'Ambois. [Anon.] London,  
R. Lunne, 1641. 2d ed.

Wing

C1941



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.23

~~Wren, M~~

ADDITIONS

The charge voted against Bishop  
Wren. 5 July 1641. n.p. 1641

C 206 3



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.72

Charles I

ADDITIONS

Answer to the petition which accompanied the declaration of the house of commons: presented to him the first of December, 1641.  
London, 1641.

C 2138



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.56

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Declaration to parliament in  
answer to that presented to him  
9th of March 1641. London, 1641

C2268



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.71

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Declaration to all his loving  
subjects. London, 1641

C 2251



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.64

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Message concerning licences to  
persons going into Ireland.  
London, 1641

C 2430



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.67

Charles I

ADDITIONS

*both houses*  
Message to parliament, January 20  
... London, 1641

C2450



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.65

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

*both Houses*  
Message to parliament: February  
14, 1641. London, 1641

C2451



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.37

Charles I

ADDITIONS

Speech 2 December 1641. To  
parliament. Likewise a relation  
of murders by the papists in Ireland  
London, 1641

C 2793



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.38

Charles I

ADDITIONS

Speech, in the house of commons,  
4 January 1641. London, 1641

C 2788



London 1641

\*H.99

.314

Chauncy, Charles, 1592-1672.

The retraction of Mr. Charles Chancy formerly minister of Ware in Harfordshire. Wherein is proved the unlawfulness and danger of rayling in altars or communion tables, written with his own hand before his going to New England, in the yeer, 1637. London, Printed 1641.

39 p. 18cm.

Wing C3740.

1. Altars.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 3.9

1

*Church of England*

The Book of Common Prayer.

ADDITIONS

London. 1641.-Ent. May 1, 1935

B 3612 8° not 4°



London 1641

\*H. 86

.10 Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Commiss-  
ion.

The charge of the Scottish Commissioners against  
Canterburie [i.e. William Laud] and the Lieute-  
nant of Ireland [i.e. Thomas Wentworth, earl of  
Strafford]. Together with their demand concern-  
ing the sixt article of the treaty. London,  
Printed for N. Butter, 1641.

53 p. 18cm.

Wing C2061.

(Continued  on next card)

1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
2552  
2553  
2554  
2555  
2556  
2557  
2558  
2559  
2560  
2561  
2562  
2563  
2564  
2565  
2566  
2567  
2568  
2569  
2570  
2571  
2572  
2573  
2574  
2575  
2576  
2577  
2578  
2579  
2580  
2581  
2582  
2583  
2584  
2585  
2586  
2587  
2588  
2589  
2590  
2591  
2592  
2593  
2594  
2595  
2596  
2597  
2598  
2599  
2600  
2601  
2602  
2603  
2604  
2605  
2606  
2607  
2608  
2609  
2610  
2611  
2612  
2613  
2614  
2615  
2616  
2617  
2618  
2619  
2620  
2621  
2622  
2623  
2624  
2625  
26



London 1641

\*H.86

.10

Church of Scotland. General Assembly. Commission-  
ion. The charge of the Scottish Commissioners  
... 1641. (Card 2)

\*H.78

— — [Another copy]

.91

1. Scotland--Hist.--Stuarts, to the Union,  
1371-1707. 2. Laud, William, Abp. of Canterbu-  
ry, 1573-1646. 3. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth,  
earl of, 1593-1641. I. Title.



London? 1641

\*H, 86

.42 Colepeper, John Colepeper, baron, d. 1660.

Sir Iohn Cvlpeper his speech in Parliament.  
Concerning the grievances of the Church and  
Common-wealth, [London?] Printed in the yeare.  
1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing C5058

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Com-  
mons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.365.95

1

Cotton. John

ADDITIONS

An abstract of the laws of  
New England as they are  
now established. London  
1641

A

1

Wing C 6408  
— —



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.363.47

ADDITIONS

1

Cotton. f

Gods mercies mixed  
with his justice. London.  
1641.

C 6433



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 21.21

ADDITIONS

+

G. 363.65

+ 3457.13

Bottom. John

The way of life ....

London. 1641

C 6470



London

1641

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.

\*Reserve

The way of life.

3457

London, Fawne and Gellibrand, 1641.

.13



London

1641

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.

\*Reserve

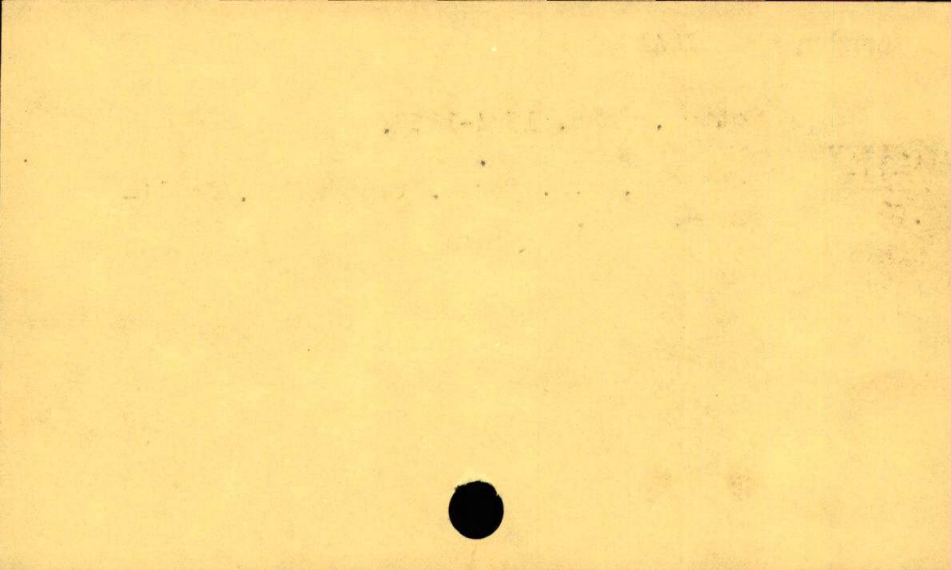
The way of life.

7443

London, M.F. for L. Fawne and S. Gelli-

.56

brand, 1641.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.641

.C83P

London

1641

Coventry, Thomas Coventry, 1st Baron, 1578-1640.

A perfect and exact direction to all those  
that desire to know the true and just fees of  
these Courts following ... by Th. Lord Coventry

...

London, Printed by R.H. for N. Vavasour, and are  
to be sold at his shop in the inner Temple.

1641.

4p. l., 140 [i.e. 150] p. 14cm. (8vo)

Pages 145-150 misnumbered 129, 132-133, 136-  
137, 140.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Coventry, Thomas Coventry, 1st Baron, 1578-1640.

XG                   A perfect and exact direction ... 1641.

.641               (Card 2)

.C83P

"A table of the dve fees of the prothonotaries  
in the Covrt of the Commons Pleas ..." (p.109-  
[150]) has special t.p.

Wing C6625.



London

1641

\*H. 86

.43 Dering, Sir Edward, bart., 1598-1644.

The speeches of Sr. Edward Deering in the  
Commons House of Parliament. 1641. [London]  
Printed in the yeare, 1641.

12 p. 21cm.

Wing D1117.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640-1641. House  
of Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.44 D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, bart., 1602-1650.

A speech delivered in the House of Commons,  
July 7th. 1641 being resolved into a committee,  
(so neer as it could be collected together)  
in the Palatine cause. [London] Printed in the  
yeare, 1641.

16 p. 19cm.

Wing D1253.

1. Palatinate, Ger.--Hist. I. Gt. Brit.  
Parliament, 1641. House of Commons,



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.30

Digby, Lord G

ADDITIONS

Speeches in parliament, concerning grievances, and the triennial parliament. London, 1641



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

~~4527.28~~

Digby, G

(Bristol, Earl of)

ADDITIONS

H.78.30

+

H.86.36

Speeches concerning grievances...  
London, 1641

B 4774 and B 4797A



SHELF-NO.

H. 86.35 no 2  
~~6513.17.~~

VOLS.

Digby, G. 2d earl of Bristol

ADDITIONS

Speeches, in the High Court of  
Parliament. Concerning grievances  
and the triennial parliament.  
1641



R-B

London

1641

BX  
5175  
.D76  
1641x

A Discourse of sacriledge. : Wherein  
is briefly shewn : 1. The Just  
Collation, 2. The unjust Ablation  
of the riches and honours of the  
Clergie... -- London. : Printed  
for Richard Lowndes ..., 1641.  
26 p. ; 18.5 cm.  
Initials.  
Cover title.  
Wing D1601.  
1. Church of England--Clergy.

MRGRRBK

ocml2798674

002313



London

1641

Drake, Sir William.

... His speech in Parliament.

London, W.L., 1641.

LCxxx.

2 copies.

\*Reserve

DA398

.1641

.D76



[London]

1641

\*G.406  
.76

A dreame: or Nevves from Hell. With a relation of the great god Pluto, suddenly falling sicke by reason of this present Parliament.  
[London] Printed in Sicilia on the back-side of the Cyclopean mountaines, 1641.

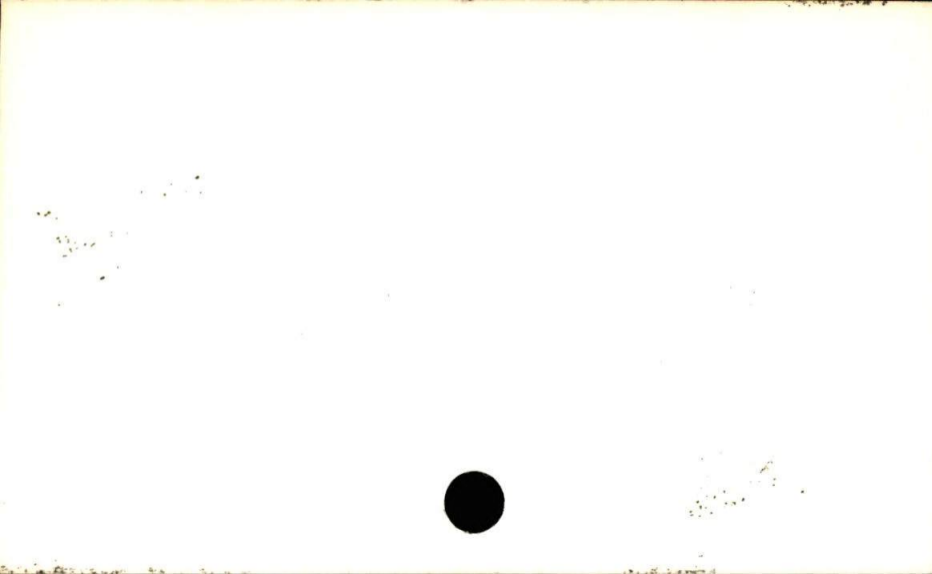
13 p. 20cm.

Title illustration.

Erroneously attributed to John Taylor.

Wing D2156.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Charles I, 1625-1649.
2. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. I. Taylor, John, 1580- 1653, supposed author.



RARE BOOK London 1641

DEPT. Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,  
XfG 1544-1590.

.3730 Du Bartas his Diuine weekes and workes with a  
.9 compleate collectiō of all the other most delight-  
full workes translated and written by <sup>t</sup>y famous  
Philomusus, Iosvah Sylvester gent:

London printed by Robert Young with additons.  
1641.

15p.℥.,345,351-425,425-670p. front.(port.)  
illus.,fold.tab. 36.5cm.(fol.)

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG            Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,  
              1544-1590.      Du Bartas his Diuine weekes ...  
.3730            1641. (Card 2).  
.9              Engraved pictorial t.p., signed by R. Elstracke  
                 as engraver.

Includes Sylvester's translations of Du Bartas' Semaine, Seconde semaine, Uranie, and other poems, of Du Faur's Quatrains, La Noue's Paradoxe; also dedications and poems by translator and others, incl. Sylvester's Tobacco battered.

Numerous errors in paging.

Wing D2405.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,  
XfA 1544-1590. Du Bartas his diuine weekes ...  
.2405 1641. (Card 3)  
.2

Another copy. 36cm.

Imperfect: front., prelim. leaves, p.1-4, 49-50, 79-80, 177-178, 361-366, 385-386, 403-404, 407-410, 585-586, 603-604 and 613-670 wanting; p.5-6, 31-32, 35-56, 89-92, 119-120, 159-160 and 353-356 mutilated with loss of text.

Ex libris: Elijah White (inscription); Edward Bromfield (inscription); Anna Eliot Ticknor (accession information)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.63

DuMoulin, Louis

ADDITIONS

Apologia pro epistola quae  
nupere prodiit sub nomine Irenei  
Philadelp~~hi~~ adversus argutias  
Theophili Iscani. London, 1641

D 2529



London

1641

\*H.86

.35

East India Company (English)

no.1

The petition and remonstrance of the Governour and Company of the Merchants of London trading to the East-Indies, exhibited to the Lords and Commons in the high court of Parliament assembled. London, Printed in the year 1641.

25 p. 19cm.

Wing E100G.

1. Gt. Brit.--Comm.--India. 2. India--Comm.--  
Gt. Brit. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament,  
1641. II. Title.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located on the left side of the page.



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located on the right side of the page.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.198

ADDITIONS

1

Edwards, T

Reasons against...independent  
gove nment of particular congrega-  
tions. London, 1641

B233



London? 1641

Englands reioycing at the Prelats downfall.

\*XH  
.86  
.172  
or, Gods goodnesse and mercy to England in delivering them from the cruell tyranny of blood-thirsty prelats ...

«London?» England, Printed in the yeare of the down-fall of the prelats. 1641.

«16» p. 18.5cm.

Signatures: A-B<sup>4</sup>.

Refers to Archbishop Laud.

Wing E3023.

Ex libris (signature): George Livermore.



London.  
SHELF-NO.

1641  
VOLS.

5 pp<sup>h</sup>.

H. 67.4

ADDITIONS

1 English Commonwealth

Tracts. Sweden. 1641-52

1. Wing 1643

2. Wing 1643

3. Wing 1643

4. Wing 1643



London 2641  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

15pph

H-87.5

1

English Commonwealth

ADDITIONS

Wing

Tracts.

Sweden 1641-6

- 1. E 2230
- 2. E 2173
- 3. E 2115
- 4. E 1581
- 5. E 2373
- 6. L 2585
- 7. E 1860

8. E 1190

14. E 1930

9 E 2063

15 E 1850

10 E 1479

16 E 2476

11. C 2532 ?

d. H 78.68

12. E 2033

13 M. 1305



London

1641

\*H, 86

.45

Falkland, Lucius Cary, viscount, 1610?-1643.

A speech made to the House of Commons concerning episcopacy. By the Lord Viscount Faulkland. London, Printed for T. Walkely, 1641.

16 p. 21cm.

Wing F324.

1. Episcopacy. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

#100 H.87.16

Fannant, T

ADDITIONS

Historical narration. pph.  
London, 1641..

F 415 (variant?)



London      1641

Fiennes, Nathaniel, 1608?-1669.

\*Reserve      A second speech ... in the Commons.  
DA398      [London] 1641.  
.1641      LCxxx.  
.F5



London

1641

\*H.78

.93

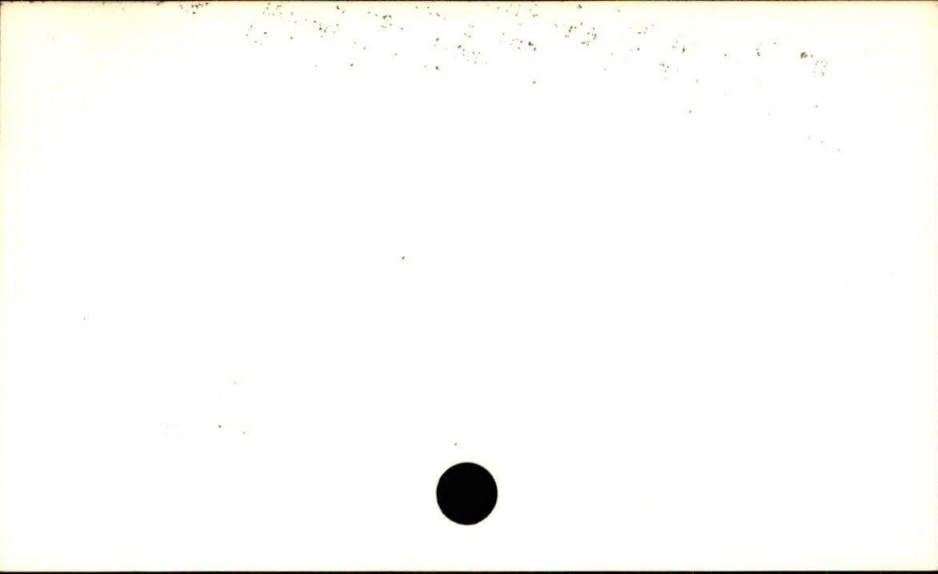
Fiennes, Nathaniel, 1608?-1669.

A speech of the Honcrable Nathanael Fiennes  
... in answer to the third speech of the Lord  
George Digby. Concerning bishops and the city  
of Londons petition; both which were made the  
9th of Feb. 1640 [1641]. in the honourable  
House of Commons. [London] Printed in the yeare.  
1641.

28 p. 20cm.

Wing F880.

1. Church and state in Great Britain, 2. Bris-  
tol, George Digby, Earl of, 1612-1677.  
I. Gt. Brit. Pa.liament, 1641. House of  
Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.13

Fiennes, N

ADDITIONS

~~H.78.93~~

H.86.46

Speech in answer to the third  
speech of Lord George Digby.  
[London] 1641

G. F. 880. Not in King



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.35

Fiennes, W

(Saye + Seale, vic)

ADDITIONS

Speech in parliament. London,  
1641

S 790 (A)

?



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.33

Fiennes, W (*Say & Sale, vice*)

ADDITIONS

Two speeches in parliament.  
London, 1641

*S 795*



London 1641.

\*H.87

.49 [Ford, Thomas] 1598-1674.

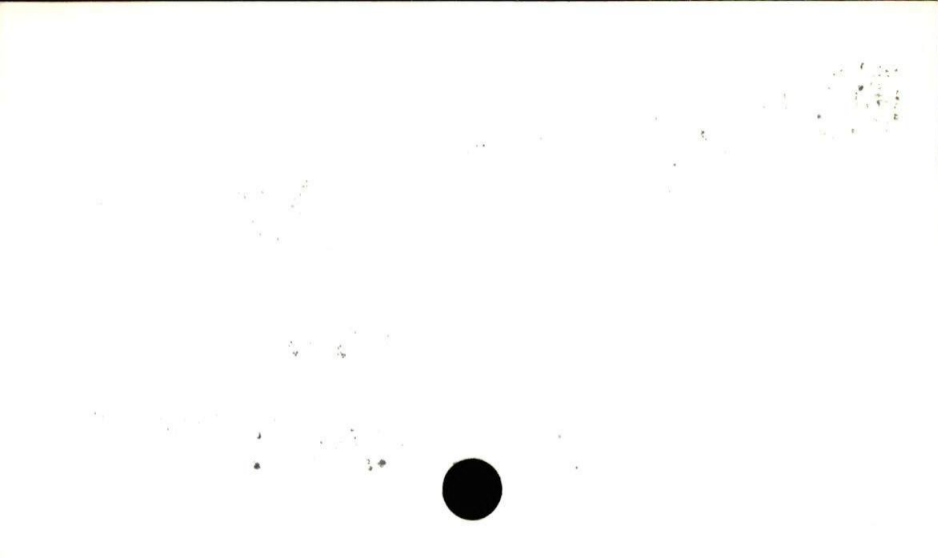
no.16 Reformation sure and stedfast; or, A season-  
able sermon for the present times. Shevving  
the life and death of reformation. Preached  
June 15. 1641 ... London, Printed by J. D. for  
H. Overton, 1641.

24 p. 19cm.

"To the reader" signed: T. F.

Wing F1515.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of  
Commons. II. F., T. III. Title.



R-B  
Folio  
BR  
1607  
.F5  
1641

London

1641

Foxe, John, 1516-1587.

[Acts and monuments.]

The Ecclesiasticall historie :  
containing the Acts and monuments of  
martyrs, with a generall discourse of  
these later persecutions, horrible  
troubles and tumults, stirred up by  
Romish prelates in the Church: with  
divers other things incident,  
especially to this Realme of England  
and Scotland, as partly also to all  
other forraigne nations appertaining,  
from the time of Q. Maries entring  
upon the Crowne, to the reigne of our  
late gracious Soveraigne, Q. Elizabeth  
of blessed memorie. -- [8th ed.]

(cont. next card)

MRG91-606234



R-B  
Folio  
BR  
1607  
.F5  
1641

Foxe, John, 1516-1587. The  
Ecclesiasticall historie : 1641  
(card 2)  
Recognized and enlarged : by ... John  
Foxe, whereunto are annexed certaine  
additions, unto the time of our  
Soveraigne Lord King Charles now  
reigning. -- London, : Printed for  
the Company of Stationers, 1641.  
3 v. : ill. ; 35 cm.  
Illustrated title-pages.  
Printed in double columns, black  
letter and Roman.  
Bound with: Foxe, John. A  
Continuation of the histories of  
forreine martyrs, 1641.  
(cont. next card)

MRG91-606234



R-B  
Folio  
BR  
1607  
.F5  
1641

Foxe, John, 1516-1587. The  
Ecclesiasticall historie : 1641  
(card 3)  
Vol. 2 includes the Life of Mr. John  
Fox, by Samuel Fox, in Latin and  
English.

The t.p. for vol. 1 begins: Acts and  
Monuments...

OCLC number: ocm06993361.

Wing F2035.

- 1..Martyrs--Great Britain.
  - 2..Persecution--Great Britain.
  - 3..Great Britain--Church history--16th  
century. 4..Foxe, John, 1516-1587.
- I.Foxe, Samuel. II.T.

RG91-606234 r  
BR1607.F5 1641

AACR2 MRG91-606234



London

1632j 1641

Foxe, John, 1516-1587.

\*Reserve Acts and monvments... 8th ed.  
fB.131 London, Company of Stationers, 1641. 3v.  
.3 LCxx.  
v.2 Incomplete: v.2 only



London

1641

Gauden, John, Bp. of Worcester, 1605-1662.

\*Reserve

The love of trvth and peace. A sermon.

6519

London, T.C. for A. Crooke, 1641.

.40

no.13



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.21

Glanvill, Sir John

ADDITIONS

Speech in the upper house of  
parliament for peace and unitie.  
London, 1641

G 797



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.76

1

Great Britain

ADDITIONS

Declaration [against innovations  
in worship] London, 1641

Wing E2552



London

1641

RARE BOOK  
DEPT

\*XbG

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649

(Charles I)

.H641

.G80L

no.1

Anno regni Caroli regis ... In the 16. yeer  
of the reign of our most gracious Sovereign  
Lord, Charles ... [An act for the speedie and  
effectuall reducing of the rebells in His Ma-  
jesties kingdom of Ireland to their due obe-  
dience to His Majestie ...]

London, Printed by Robert Barker, printer to  
the Kings most Excellent Majestie: and by the  
assignes of John Bill. 1641. Cum privilegio.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT

XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.1

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I) ... [An act for the speedie  
and effectuall reducing of the rebells]  
... 1641. (Card 2)  
[15]p. 28cm.  
Title within wood-engraved border.  
Signatures: A-B<sup>4</sup>.  
Wing E1127.



London

1642

~~RARE BOOK~~  
DEPT

\*XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.3

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I)

Anno regni Caroli regis ... In the 16. yeer  
of the reign of our most gracious sovereign  
lord, Charles ... [An act to inable corpora-  
tions and bodies-politique to participate of  
the benefit of an act lately passed, entituled,  
An act for the speedie and effectuall reducing  
of the rebells in His Majesties kingdom of Ire-  
land to their due obedience to His Majestie ...]

London, Printed by Robert Barker, printer to

(See next card)

MB



DARE BOOK  
DEPT

XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.3

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I) ... [An act to inable cor-  
porations and bodies-politique] ... (Card 2)  
the Kings most Excellent Majestie:and by the  
assignes of John Bill. 1642. Cum privilegio.

[7]p. 28cm.(fol.)

Title within wood-engraved border.

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.57

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Another declaration sent to his  
majesty, March 21, 1641. London,  
1641

E 1212

(?)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.63

1

Breat Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

*a copie of the*  
Petition concerning the militia.  
With his majesties answer. London,  
1641

E1288



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.58

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Declaration: with additional  
reasons. Annexed, his amjestic  
speech, 9 of March, 1641. London,  
1641

Σ 1483



SHELF-NO.

4.386.67

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

1

Great Britain. Parliament

Diurnal

~~Journals~~... diurnall

occurrences... both houses

1640-41.

London. 1641

F 1527



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.16

1

Great Britain

ADDITIONS

+

Benton 15.7(2)

Injunctions given by the queenes  
majestie concerning the clergie and  
laity of this realme. Published  
1559. London, 1641

Σ 529



London

1641

\*H.86

.47 Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641.

Orders from the High Court of Parliament, For voting of the new bill of subsidies by the Lords House. With the Earle of Bristols speech at a conference with both houses, concerning the gathering of money for the souldiers. [London] Printed in the yeare 1641.

[7] p. 21cm.

Signatures: A4.

Wing E1758.

I. Bristol, George Digby, earl of, 1612-1677.



London

1641.

\*H.78

.90

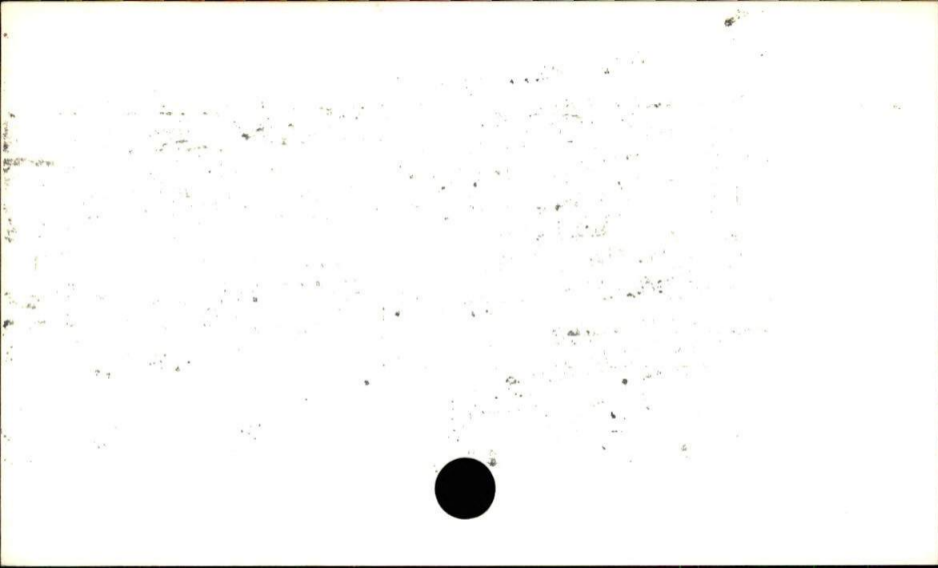
Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.

Depositions and articles against Thomas earle  
of Strafford Febr. 16. 1640 [1641]. [London]  
Printed [by E. Purslow?] in the yeare 1640 [1641]  
45 p. 19cm.

"Articles of the Commons ... against Thomas,  
earle of Strafford": p.[1]-5; "The further in-  
peachment ... by the Commons": p.7-45.

STC 25247?; Wing ~~A~~<sup>E</sup>2572.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-  
1641. I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.60

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Message unto his majestie, concerning the prince. With the answer of his majestie thereunto. With his answer concerning the militia. London, 1641.

E 1654



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.54

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Message to the kings majesty,  
March 28, 1642 [on the appointment  
of the lord admiral]. With his  
answer of his majestie thereunto.  
London, 1641.

E 1650

Wing <sup>import</sup> reads "B.G."  
for "E.G."



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.77

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Ordinance, 28th of August 1641.  
For the speedie disarming of popish  
recusants. London, 1641

£ 1789



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.62

1

Great Briatin. Parliament

ADDITIONS

+

#12 in H.87.5

Ordinance. Forthe defence of  
England and Wales. London, 1641

E 2033



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.61

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Propositions for the reducing of  
Ireland. And the votes thereupon.  
London, 1641

E 2206



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.75

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

A proposition sent to his majestie  
by the house of commons, for a  
guard. With his majesties answer.  
London, 1641

E 2688



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.73

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

A remonstrance of the state of  
the kingdom. London, 1641

E 2221 A



London

1641

\*H.86

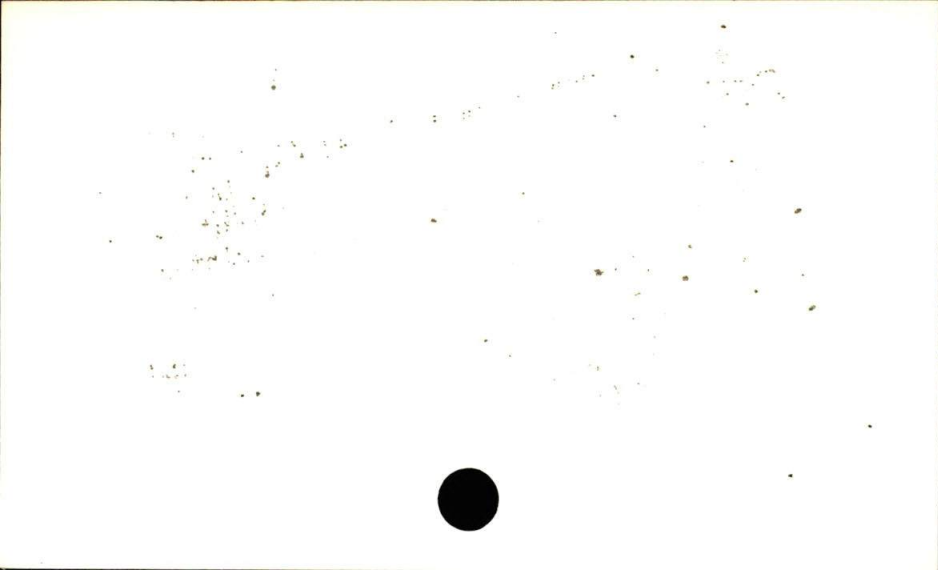
.34

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640-1641.

Speeches and passages of this great and happy Parliament: from the third of November, 1640, to this instant June, 1641. Collected into one volume, and according to the most perfect originals, exactly published. London, Printed for W. Cooke, 1641.

534, 24, 6, 14, 46 p. 19cm.

"Mr. Speakers speech" (6 p., 3d count) and  
St. John's "An argument of law" (46 p., 5th  
(Continued on next card)



London 1641

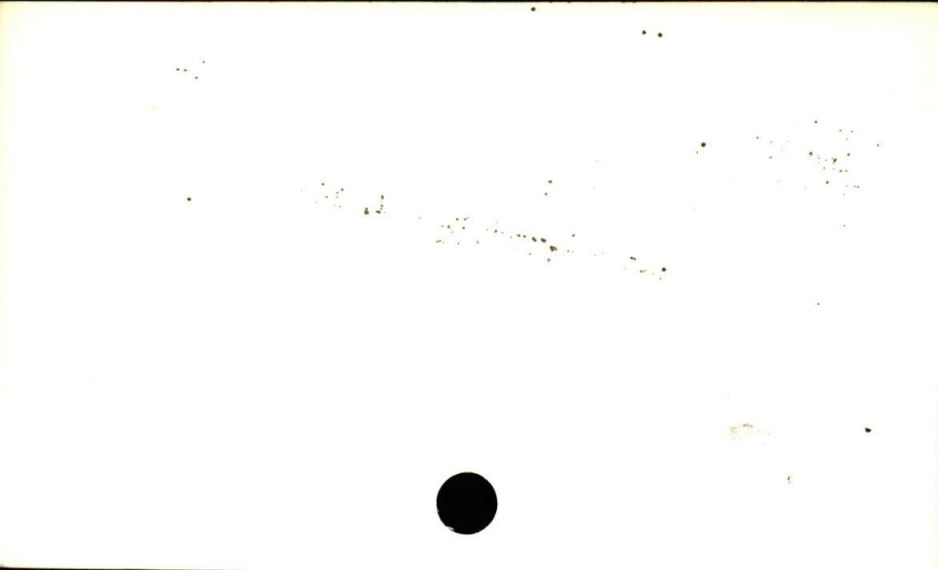
#H.86  
.34

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640-1641. Speeches  
and passages ... 1641. (Card 2)  
count) have special title pages and separate  
paging and signatures.

Wing E2309.

This copy was once presented to Harvard College by Thomas Hollis.

1. Gt. Brit.—Hist.—Charles I, 1625-1649.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.66

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Two petitions to his majestie.  
Febr. 2, 1641. With his majesties  
answer: and his consent for the  
Princess Maries going to Holland.  
London, 1641.

E 2429



[London]

1641

R-B

Acc.

87-

144

Great Britain. Parliament. House of  
Commons.

A record of some worthie  
proceedings: in the honorable, wise,  
and faithful House of Commons in the  
Parliament holden in the yeare,  
1611... [London : s.n.], Printed in  
the yeare, 1641.

[6], 41 p. ; 17.5 cm. (4to)

Signature: A-F4.

Wing: E2698.

Top border badly trimmed.

I.T.

RG88-531250

MRG88-531250

20133



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.28

1

Grimston, H

ADDITIONS

Argument concerning bishops: with  
Seldens answer. [London] 1641

62028



London

1641

\*H, 86

.48

Grimston, Sir Harbottle, bart., 1603--1685.

Master Grimston his worthy and learned speech:  
spoken in the High Court of Farliament. Con-  
cerning trovbles abroad, and greevances at home.  
London, Printed for W. H., 1641.

[7] p. 21cm.

Wing G2051.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Com-  
mons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.49 Grimston, Sir Harbottle, bart., 1603-1685.

Mr. Grimstons speech, in the High Court of  
Parliament. London, Printed for T. Walkely,  
1641.

16 p. 21cm.

Wing G2038.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640. House of Com-  
mons.



London

1641

\*H.86

.50

Grimston, Sir Harbottle, bart., 1603-1685.

Mr. Grymstons speech in Parliament upon the accusation and impeachment of William Laud Archbishop of Canterbury, upon high treason. [London] Printed in the yeare, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing G2037.

1. Laud, William, Abp. of Canterbury, 1573-1645. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.83

Hakewill

ADDITIONS

The manner of holding parliaments  
in England. n.p. 1641

H 214



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.8

1

Hall, Joseph

ADDITIONS

Defence of the humble remonstrance, against Smectymnvs. London 1641

H 378



London

1641

\*H.86

,51

Holland. Sir John, bart., 1603-1701.

Sir John Holland his speech in Parliament.  
Declaring the great and manifold grievances of  
this kingdome, both in church and common-wealth.  
[London] Printed in the yeare, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing H 2429

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.52 Holles, Denzil Holles, baron, 1599-1680.

Densell Hollis esq; his speech at the delivery  
of the protestation to the Lords of the upper  
House of Parliament. 4. May, 1641. [London]  
Printed for J. A., 1641.

8 p. 21cm.

Wing H2466. 8

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of  
Lords.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.12

Hollis, D

ADDITIONS

Speech at the delivery of the  
protestation to the lords 4 May  
1641.    cLondon, 1641

H 2468



London

1641

\*H.86

.53

Holles, Denzil Holles, baron, 1599-1680.

Mr. Denzell Hollis, his speech to the Lords, concerning the settling of the Queen of Bohemia, and her electorall family, in their right and inheritance, with restitution of their sufferings. July 9. 1641. London, Printed for F. Constable, 1641.

6 p. 21cm.

Wing H2477.

1. Elizabeth (of England) consort of Frederick, I, King of Bohemia, 1596-1662. I. Gt. Brit. Parliamen t, 1641. House of Lords.



London

1641

\*H.86

.54

Holles, Denzil Holles, baron, 1599-1680.

A speech made by the Honourable Denzel Hollis  
esquire; at that time (when the judges had  
their charge) concerning Sir Randol Crew.

London, Printed by E. G. for L. Blaikelocke,  
1641.

[7] p. 21cm.

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.

\*H.78

Wing H2472.

.12a

----- [Another copy]

1. Crew, Sir Ranulph, 1558-1646. I. Gt.  
Brit. Parliament, 1641.



London

1641

\*H.86

.55

Holles, Denzil Holles, baron, 1599-1680.

The speech of Denzil Hollis esquire, at a conference with the Lords on Tuesday the third of August, 1641. In justification of the three last printed votes by the House of Commons.

London, Printed [by J. Okes?] anno Domini 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing H2475.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.22

Hollis, D

ADDITIONS

Speech concerning the protesta-  
tion fram'd by the house of commons  
London, 1641

H 2479?



London

1641

\*H.86

.56

Home, James Home, earl of, d. 1666.

The Lord Hymes his speech, delivered in the presence of the Kings most excellent majesty, to the Honourable Court of Parliament ... then assembled in Scotland, the 16. of this present moneth of August, 1641. [London] Printed in the yeare. 1641.

6 p. 21cm.

Wing H3660 (erroneously attributed to David Hume)

I. Scotland.

Parliament, 1641.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.40

ADDITIONS

Hooke. William

New England's treasures for  
Old England's fears.  
London. 1641

H.2625

T.P. for —



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 365.85

1

Stooke. W

ADDITIONS

New England tears for  
Old England's fears.  
London. 1641

H 2624



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.354.53

1

Hooker, William

ADDITIONS

New England's tears  
London. 1641.

H 2625



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London 1641

Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647.

XH

.94

.12

The danger of desertion: or A farwell sermon of Mr. Thomas Hooker, sometimes minister of Gods word at Chainsford in Essex; but now of New England. Preached immediately before his departure out of old England. Together vvith Ten particvlar rules to be practised every day by converted Christians.

London, Printed by G.M.for George Edwards in the Old Baily in Green-Arbour, at the signe of the Angell. 1641.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647. The danger of  
desertion ... 1641. (Card 2)  
.94 2p.l., 28p. 20cm. (4to)  
.12 Title within border of type ornaments; title  
vignette.  
Wing H2645.  
Imperfect: p.27-28 slightly mutilated.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London 1641

Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647.

\*XH The danger of desertion: or A farwell sermon  
.26 of Mr. Thomas Hooker, sometimes minister of  
.250 Gods word at Chainsford in Essex; but now of  
New England. Preached immediately before his  
departure out of old England. Together vvith  
Ten particvlar rules to be practised every day  
by converted Christians. The second edition.

London, Printed by G.M.for George Edwards in  
the Old Baily in Green-Arbour, at the signe of  
the Angell. 1641.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XH Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647. The danger of  
desertion ... 1641. (Card 2)  
.26 2p.l., 28p. 18.5cm. (4to)  
.250 Title within border of type ornaments; title  
vignette.  
Printed from same setting of type as 28p.  
edition without edition statement.  
Wing H2646.  
Imperfect: p.27-28 slightly mutilated.  
Ex libris (ms. annotations): The Rev. Thomas  
Prince.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.18

Ireland

ADDITIONS

Remonstrances of Parliament.  
n.p. 1641

I 414



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.40a.20

Leigh, E

ADDITIONS

primitive

Critica sacra. Observations on  
all the <sup>^</sup>Hebrew words of the Old  
Testament. London, 1641

L 988



London

1641

\*H.78

.7

[Lenthall, William] 1591-1662.

Mr. Speakers Speech, with His Majesties  
Speech to both Houses of Parliament, at the  
passing of the bill for tonnage and poundage  
... 22. June 1641. [London] Printed in the  
yeare, 1641.

6 p. 19cm.

Wing L1089.

\*H.87

.17

no.2

(In Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640-  
1641. Speeches and passages of this great  
and happy Parliament. London, 1641)

(Continued on next card)



London 1641

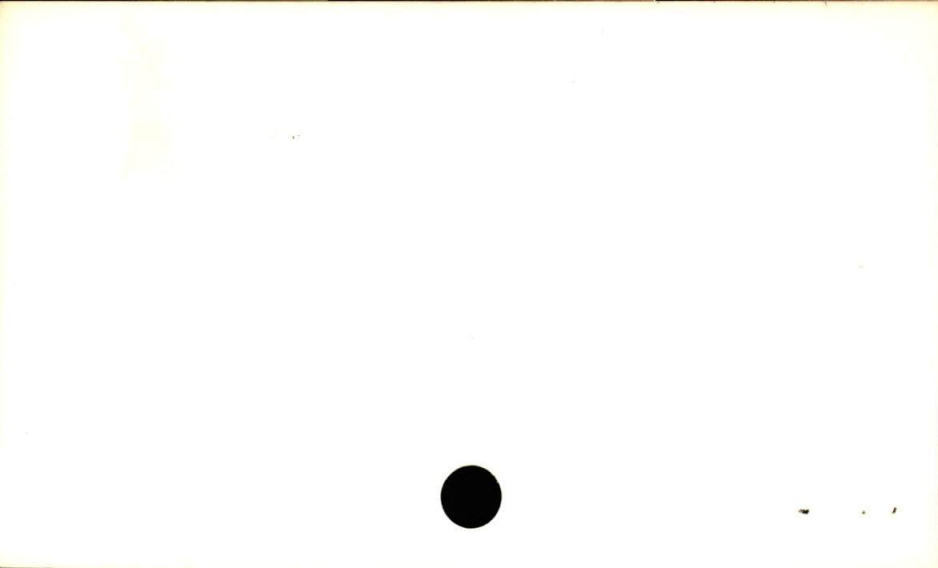
\*H.78  
.7

[Lenthall, William] 1591-1662. Mr. Speaker's  
Speech ... 22. June 1641. 1641. (Card 2)

\*H.86  
.34

----- [Another copy] (In Gt. Brit.  
Parliament, 1640-1641. Speeches and passages  
of this great and happy Parliament. London,  
1641.

1. Taxation—Gt. Brit. I. Gt. Brit. Sover-  
eigns, etc., 1625-1649 (Charles I) II. Gt.  
Brit. Parliament, 1641. III. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.8

Lenthal, W

ADDITIONS

Speech, before the king, in parliament, Iuly third. Lonndon, 1641

L1080



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.39

Lenthal, W

ADDITIONS

Speech 2 of December. Relating  
the present distempers of England  
and Ireland. London, 1641

2 1078



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.9

Lenthal, W

ADDITIONS

Speech, thirteenth of May, 1641  
in parliament. London, 1641

L1084



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.7

Lenthal, W

ADDITIONS

= H 87.17 no 2  
= H 86.34

Speech, with his majesties speech  
to parliament, at the passing of  
the bill for tonnage and poundage.  
n.p. 1641

L1089



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.74

London

ADDITIONS

A common councill, held at Guild-  
hall, 31 of December 1641. London  
1641

L 2886 A



London 1641

\*H.86

.57 Loudoun, John Campbell, earl of, 1598-1663.

The Lord Lowden his learned and wise speech in the Vpper House of Parliament in Scotland, September 9. 1641. declaring the great grievances of that kingdome, and the cause that moved them to take up arms against England. London, Printed for I. Thomas, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing L3085.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Early Stuarts, 1603-1649.  
I. Scotland. Parliam<sup>ts</sup>, 1641.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.6

Marshall, S

ADDITIONS

Answer to c<sup>b</sup>ishop Hall's, Humble  
remonstrance. n.p. 1641

M 7 48 A



London

1641

\*H.87

.14 Marshall, Stephen, 1594?-1655.

no.20 A sermon preached before the Honourable House  
of Commons, now assembled in Parliament, at  
their publike fast, November 17, 1640. London,  
I. Okes, for S. Man, 1641.

49 p. 20cm.

Wing M776.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons.



\*H.86

.58 Maynard, Sir John, kt., 1602-1690.

Mr. Maynards speech before both houses of Parliament, upon Wednesday the xxiiijth. of March, in reply upon the Earle of Straffords answer to his articles at the barre, [London] Printed in the yeare, 1641.

9 p. 21cm.

Wing M1462.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641. I, Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641.



[London?] 1641

R-B

Acc.

88-

357

.53

Mervyn, Audeley, Sir, d.1675.

A speech made before the Lords in  
the Upper House of Parliament in  
Ireland, / by Captaine Avdley  
Mervin... [London?] : Printed in the  
yeare of our Lord., 1641.

[2], 27 p. ; 18 cm.

Reference: Wing M1888A; NUC vol.  
378, p. 4.

Bookplate: Henry B. H. Beaufoy, F.  
R. S.

1..Bolton, Richard, Sir, 1570?-1648.  
I.T.

RG88-531338

MRG88-531338

27057



London 1641

\*H.86

.59 Mervyn, Sir Audley, d. 1673.

Captaine Audley Mervin's speech, delivered in the upper House to the Lords in Parliament, May 24. 1641. Concerning the judicature of the High Court of Parliament. London, Printed for R. Roy-ston, 1641.

17 p. 21cm.

\*H.78

Wing M1887.

.16

~~-----~~ [Another copy]

1. Gt. Brit. Parliament. House of Lords--Jurisdiction. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.17

Mervin, Sir A

ADDITIONS

Speech to the vpper house of  
parliament in Ireland, March 4,  
1640. n.p. 1641

M 1889



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.217

1

Milton, John

ADDITIONS

Of prelati cal episcopacy. London  
1641

M2133



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

A.5948.12

1

Millon. John

ADDITIONS

Of reformation touching  
Church discipline in  
England. [London] 1641

M 3134 [i.e. M 2134]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.177.13

1

Millon, John

ADDITIONS

The reason of church-  
government urg'd against-  
prelacy. London. 1641

M2175



London

1641

\*XG  
.3810  
.14  
no.1

A new play called Canterburie his change of  
diot. Which sheweth variety of wit and mirth:  
privately acted neare the Palace-yard at West-  
minster ...

[London] Printed Anno Domini, 1641.

[8] p. illus. 18.5cm. (4to)

Title illustration.

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.

Wing N702 (cf. C454)

(Continued on next card)

MB



\*XG  
.3810  
.14  
no.1

A new play called Canterburie his change of  
diot ... 1641. (Card 2)  
Ex libris: Duke of Roxburghe (armorial bind-  
ing stamps); White Knights library (inscription).

MB



London 1641

\*H. 86

.60

Newark, David Leslie, baron, d. 1682.

Generall Lesleys speech in the Parliament of Scotland, the 25. of October, 1641. In defence of himselfe upon certaine slanders which are reported of him. Printed at London for T. B. 1641.

[7] p. 21cm.

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.

Title illustration.

Wing N839.

I. Scotland. Parli<sup>ament</sup>, 1641.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.62

1

Paget, J

ADDITIONS

A defence of church-government.  
London, 1641

P166



London

1641

R-B

XG.  
641  
.W4P

The Petition of the weamen [sic] of  
Middlesex : which they intended  
to have presented to the high  
court of Parliment but shewing of  
it to some of their friends they  
diswaded them from it untill it  
should please God to endue them  
with more wit and lesse non-sence  
: subscribed with the names of  
above 12000 : with the  
apprentices of Londons petitjon  
presented to the right honourable  
the high court of Parliament :  
wherein is set downe the manifold

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm30563637

003523



R-B

XG.  
641  
.W4P

The Petition of the weamen [sic] of  
Middlesex ... 1641. (Card 2)

grievances wherewith of late  
yeeres they have bin oppressed  
Uruat Rex : subscribed and  
presented with the names of above  
30000 apprentices : likewise a  
true relation of the Earle of  
Tyrones overthrow : also a bloody  
battell which was fought betweene  
the regiment of the Lord Conzenna

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm30563637

003524



R-B

XG.  
641  
.W4P

The Petition of the weamen [sic] of  
Middlesex ... 1641. (Card 3)

and the companies of the Lord  
Muskrey in the county of Conno  
where the Protestants got the  
victorie Decemb. 8, 1641. --  
London : Printed for William  
Bowden, 1641.

[8] p. ; 19 cm.

Wing P1838.

1. Clancarty, Donogh MacCarty,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm30563637

003515



R-B

XG.           The Petition of the weamen [sic] of  
641           Middlesex   ... 1641. (Card 4)  
.W4P

Earl of, 1594-1665.   2. Conzenna,  
Lord.   3. O'Neill, Phelim, Sir, 1604?-  
1653.   4. Church of England--Customs  
and practices.   5. Apprentices--  
England--London--Early works to 1800.  
6. Middlesex (England)--History--  
Sources.   7. Ireland--History--  
Rebellion of 1641.

MRGRRBK

ocm30563637

003526



✓  
London 1641

\*H.86

.61 Pierrepont, William, 1607?-1678.

The true copie of a speech delivered by the Honorable William Perpoynt ... against Sr Robert Berkley knight, one of the justices of the Kings Bench, in maintenance of their accusation of high treason; and other great misdemeanors. At a conference of both Houses in the Painted Chamber, July 6. 1641. London, Printed for H. Hood, 1641.

10 p. 21cm.

\*H.78

Wing P1582.

.11

----- [Ano

1. Berkeley, Sir

I. Gt. Brit. Par

other copy]

Robert, 1584-1656.

liament, 1641.



London

1641

\*Reserve The presbyteriall government examined.

6519

[London] Printed Anno Dom. 1641.

.20

LC.

no. 1



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.12

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

A liveles life: or, mans spiritua:  
death in sinne. 4th ed. London,  
1641

P 3302



London

1641

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

\*Reserve Sinnes overthrow... 4th ed.

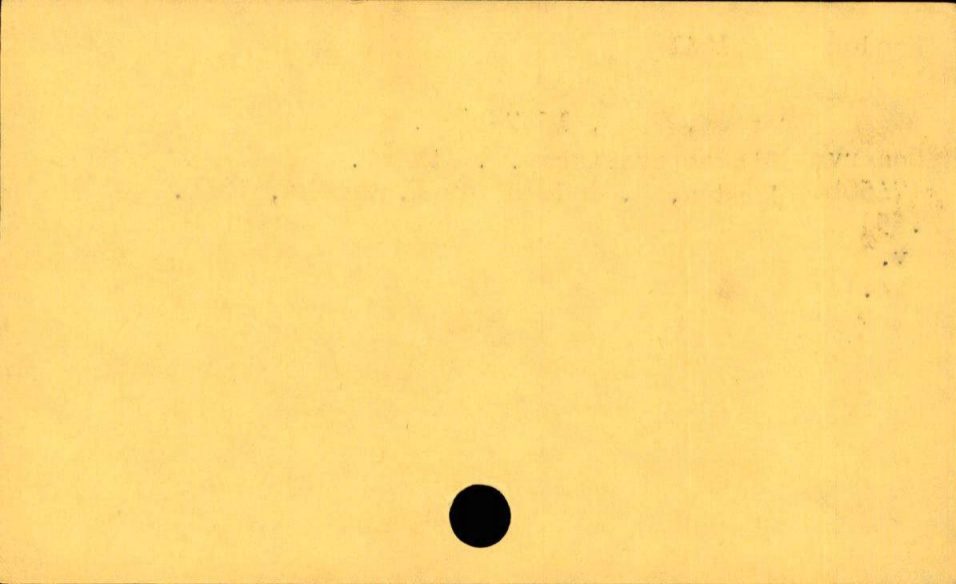
7450b London, R. Badger for A. Crooke, 1641.

.55

v.2

no.1

3307



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.11

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

Sinnes overthrow. 4th ed.  
London, 1641

p 3307



London

1641

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

\*Reserve Two treatises, viz. The Christian freedome...  
7450b London, J.N. for J. Stafford, 1641.

.55

v.3

no.4



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.7

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

Two treatises, Christin freedome  
and a formall profession. London,  
1641

P 3308



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.81

Priviledges and practise of parlia-  
ments in England. n.p. 1641

ADDITIONS

P3534



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

6519a.13

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

The antipathie of the English  
lordly prelatie both to regall  
monarchy and civil unity. 1641

p3891



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.85

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

Remonstrance to his majesty,  
against the tax of ship-money.  
n.p. 1641

P 3983



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.26

Pury, T

ADDITIONS

Speech upon deanes and chpters.  
cLondon, 1641

p 4247



London 1641

\*H.86

.62 Pym, John, 1584-1643.

The first speech of Master Pym, the last Parliament. Concerning liberty of Parliament. Generals concerning [!] religion. Generals concerning civill government. London Printed [by J. Okes?] 1641.

6 p. 21cm.

Wing P4266.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640. House of Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.110

Pym, John, 1584-1643.

Master Pimmes speech to the Lords in Parliament, sitting in Westminster Hall the twelfth of Aprill, 1641. London printed, 1641.

[1] l., 18 (i.e. 14) p. 13cm.; bd. to 23cm.

Signatures: A-B<sup>4</sup> C<sup>2</sup> (A1 and C2 blank)

Pagingirregular in sheet A.

On the trial of Thomas, earl of Strafford.

Not in Wing? Variant of Wing P4296-7.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641. I. G<sub>t</sub>c Br it. Parliament, 1641.  
House of Lords.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

~~4527.50~~

Pym, J .

ADDITIONS

Speech March 17. Zeal to the  
public good. London, 1641

H.86.63

P4289



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.51a

Pym, J

ADDITIONS  
H.78.69

Speech at a donference with the  
lords. London, 1641

P4278



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.89

Pym, J

ADDITIONS

Speech to the lords, upon the  
delivery of the articles against  
W. Lavd. London, 1641

P4295



London

1641

Pym, John, 1584-1643.

\*Reserve  
DA398  
.1641  
.P84

The substance of Mr. Pymm's speech.  
London, R. Lownes, 1641.  
LCxxx.

Wing P 4 299

1000

1000



London 1641

\*H.86

.65 Pym, John, 1584-1643.

Two speeches made by Iohn Pymm esquire; the one after the articles of the charge against the Earle of Strafford were read. The other, after the articles of the charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read. London, Printed for I. Bartlet, 1641.

8 p. 21cm.

Wing P4302.

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641. 2. Radcliffe, Sir George, 1593-1657. I. Gt. Brit. Pa. Parliament, 1640. House of Commons.



London

1641

R-B

PA Quintilian.  
6649 [Institutiones oratoriae]  
.A2 M. Fabij Quintiliani  
1641x Institutionum oratoriarum libri  
duodecim, : summa diligentia ad  
fidem. -- Nouæ huic editioni adiecit  
Fabianarum notarum spicilegium  
subcisivum Daniel Parevs...  
Accesserum etiam Quintiliarorum  
Declamationes cum indice  
accuratissimo. -- Londini : Typis E.G.  
Impensis R. Whitakeri..., 1641.  
569, [7], 722, [58] p. ; 17.5 cm.  
Includes index to the 1st work.

(Continuation on next card)

MRGRRBK

87155988

PA6649 .A2 1641x

006028



R-B

PA Quintilian. -- M. Fabij Quintiliani  
6649 Institutionum oratoriarum libri  
.A2 duodecim, : ... 1641. (Card 2)  
1641x

Baudrier, H.L. Bib. lyonnaise,  
VIII, p. 138-139  
Wing Q225.  
1. Rhetoric, Ancient. 2. Oratory,  
Ancient. 3. Speeches, addresses, etc.  
, Latin. I. Title. II. Title:  
Institutionum oratoriarum libri XII.  
III. Title: Institutionum oratoriarum  
libri duodecim. IV. Title:

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

PA6649 .A2 1641x

87155988

006029



R-B

PA  
6649  
.A2  
1641x

Quintilian. -- M. Fabij Quintiliani  
Institutionum oratoriarum libri  
duodecim, : ... 1641. (Card 3)

Declamationum liber. V. Title:  
Quintiliani Institutionum oratoriarum.  
VI. Penniman, Josiah H., former owner.  
VII. Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius.

MRGRRBK  
PA6649 .A2 1641x

006030

87155988



London 1641

[Rastell, John] d.1536.

\*Reserve

Les termes de la ley.

3634

London, Beale and Hearne, 1641.

.20

LC<sub>xxx</sub>.

wing R 287

PAID 10/10/10



London?

1641

Roane, Dr., pseud.

\*XG      A letter from Rhoan in France written by Doc-  
.406      tor Roane one of the doctors of the late sicke  
.78      Commons, to his fellow doctor of the civill law.  
Dated 28, of Iune last past. With an ellegy writ-  
ten by his owne hand upon the death and buriall  
of the said Doctors Commons.

«London?» Printed in this happy yeare, 1641.

8 p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Title illustration.

Not in Wing.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4527.51

Roe, T

ADDITIONS

Harv. Bus. Br

Speech; cause of decay of coine  
and trade. London, 1641

R 1780 or 81 ?



London 1640

\*H.86

.66

Roe, Sir Thomas, 1581?-1644.

Sir Thomas Rowe his speech at the Councell-  
table touching brasse-money, or against brasse-  
money; with many notable observations there-  
upon, Iuly, 1640. [London] Printed anno 1641.

[349]-358 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Signatures: [-]<sup>2</sup> ([-]1 blank), A<sup>4</sup>.

Wing R1778A.

1. Coinage—Gt. Brit.



London 1641  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.223

1

Rous, F

ADDITIONS

+ H.78.15

Mr. Roves, his speech before  
the Lords... London, 1641

R2027



London?

1641

\*H.86

.69

Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658.

Sir Benjamin Rudyard's speech; concerning bishops, deanes and chapters. At a committee of the whole House [of Commons] [London?] Printed in the yeare 1641.

8 p. 21cm.

Wing R2190.

1. Church of England--Government. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86  
.67

Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658.

Sir Beniamin Rudyerd his speech made concerning the French and Spanish ambassadors request for our souldiers at their disbanding, August 28. 1641. London, Printed anno Domini, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing R2197.

In this issue the title reads "made concerning the" rather than "made in answer to the".

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.68

Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658.

Sir Beniamin Rudyerd his speech made in answer to the Spanish and French ambassadors request for our souldiers at their disbanding, August 28, 1641, London, Printed anno Domini, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

This issue not in Wing.--cf. Wing R2197.

1. Gt. Brit.--Army--Hist. I. Gt. Brit.  
Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



London

1641

\*H.86

.70


Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658.

The speeches of Sr. Benjamin Rudyer in the  
high Court of Parliament. [London] Printed for  
T. Walkly, 1641.

12 p. 21cm.

Wing R2200.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of  
Commons.





London

1641

\*H.86

.71

Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658.

Two speeches by Sir Benjamin Rudyard, concerning the Palatinate. London, Printed for F. Constable, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing R2202.

1. Palatinate--Hist. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House Commons.



London 1641

\*H.86

.34

St. John, Oliver, 1598?-1673.

An argument of law concerning the bill of attainder of high-treason of Thomas earle of Strafford. London, Printed for I. Stafford and F. Eaglesfield, 1641.

46 p. 19cm. (In Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1640-1641. Speeches and passages of this great and happy Parliament. London, 1641)

\*H.87

.17

no.4

Wing S321.

[Another copy]

1. Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641.

1875

1875

1875

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4527.40

St. John. 0

ADDITIONS

Speech..concerning judge and  
witness. London, 1641

S 3 28 ?



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.87

Saint-John, O

ADDITIONS

Speech. At a conference of parliament, 1640. Concerning ship-money.  
London, 1641

S 329



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.6

Saint-John, O

ADDITIONS

Speech in parliament 17th of  
January. Concerning the charge of  
treason then exhibited to the  
bishops... London, 1641

S326



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.248

Salteren, G

ADDITIONS

A treatise against images and  
pictures in churches. London,  
1641.

no titlepage

5468



SHELF-NO.

2700.2

VOLS.

Du Bantas

1

Saluste du Bantas. f. de

His divine weekes.

(Smdou. 1641) 365683

D 2405



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.91

Scotland

ADDITIONS

Charge of the Scottish commissi  
ioners against Canterburie and the  
lieutenant of Ireland. London,  
1641

C 2061



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 27.16

1

The Service, Discipline and Forme  
of the Common Prayers and Administ-  
ration of the Sacraments, used  
in the English Church at Geneva.  
London. 1641.-Ent. April 22, 1935.

ADDITIONS

S 2646



London

1641

\*H. 86

.73

Seymour of Trowbridge, Francis Seymour, baron,  
1590?-1664.

Sir Francis Seymor his honourable, and worthy  
speech, spoken in the high court of Parliament,  
shewing what dangers doe insue by want of pri-  
viledge of Parliament ... London, Printed for  
W. H., 1641.

1 l., 4, [2] p. 1 illus. 2lem.

Wing T2321.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of  
Commons.

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 10 1901  
TO THE  
HONORABLE  
MEMBERS OF THE  
NAVY  
DEPARTMENT  
FROM  
THE  
SECRETARY  
OF THE  
NAVY  
SIR,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the subject mentioned in the inclosed copy of the same.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1901

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.355.104

1

Shepard, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The sincere convert. London,  
1641.

S 3118



SHELF-NO.

No. 1 in  
Benton 27.11

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

1

~~A short treatise of Archbishops and  
bishops, Lords spirituall.  
London. 1641.-Ent. April 22, 1935.~~

S 3635



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.31

(Ireland)

H.

ADDITIONS

Sixteene qveres propounded by  
parliament to the judges. Also  
speech, by A. Mervin, to the house  
of commons... n.p. 1641

I 652



London 1641

\*H.86

.74

Smith, Philip, fl. 1641.

An honourable and worthy speech spoken in the High Court of Parliament. By Mr. Smith of the Middle Temple. October 28. 1641. Concerning the regulating of the Kings Majesties prerogative, and the liberties of the subjects. London, B. Alsop, 1641.

5 p. 21cm.

Wing S4143.

1. Prerogative, Royal. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 148.20

ADDITIONS

1

Stirney. J.

Rot amongst the bishops.  
London. 1641

55690



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.32

Stafford

~~Wentworth, Sir T~~

ADDITIONS

Two speeches in parliament, 1628  
n.p. 1641

S 5802



[London] 1641

\*H. 86

.75

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641.

The two last speeches of Thomas Wentworth, late earle of Strafford, and Lord Lievtenant of Ireland. The one spoken in the Tower to the Lords, the morning before hee went to execution. The other on the scaffold on Tower-hill immediately before his death, May the twelfth 1641.

By a revised coppy. [London] Printed [by J. Okes] anno, 1641.

10 p. 21cm.

Not in Wing. —cf. Wing S5799-S5800A.

...and the ...

London

1641

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, 1593-1641.

\*XH

.86

.76

The two last speeches of Thomas Wentworth, late earle of Strafford, and deaputy of Ireland. The one in the Tower, the other on the scaffold on Tower-Hill, May the 12th. 1641. Newly re-vised by the perfectest coppy, with more additions, which was meerly left out by an oversight.

London Printed, 1641.

8 p. 18.5cm.; bd to 21cm.

Title vignette.

Wing S5799.

MB



[London?] 1641

R-B  
Acc. Suckling, John, Sir, 1609-1642.  
87- A copy of a letter found in the  
97 Privy lodgings at Whitehall. [London?  
: s.n.], Printed in the yeare, 1641.  
[2], 11 p. ; 18.5 cm. (4to.)  
Page [2] (1st ct.) is blank.  
Signature: A-B4 (A1 missing?)  
Reference: Wing S6l23.  
Also available on microfilm: Early  
English books, 1641,1700 ; v254.  
I.T.

RG87-530488

MRG87-530488

22330



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.406.76

ADDITIONS

1 [Taylor. f.]

A dream: or news  
from Steel. [London]  
1641

D2156



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

3634.20

1

Termes de la Ley, Les  
Indou. 1641

ADDITIONS

R287



London

1641

\*H.86

.64

Thomas, William, 1618-1653.

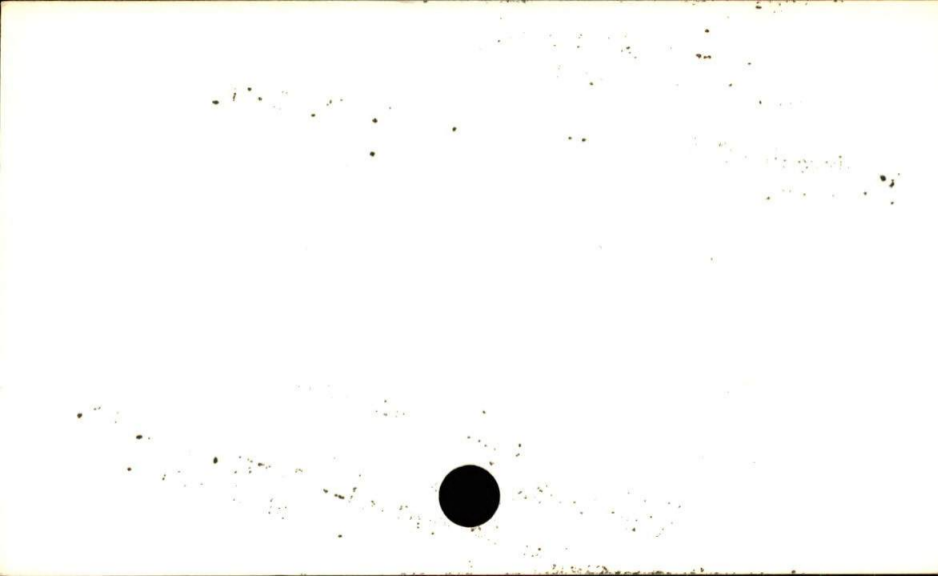
Master William Thomas esquire his speech in Parliament, Iune 1641. Concerning deanes, and their office. London, T. Harper, 1641.

[13] p. 21cm.

Signatures: A-B<sup>4</sup> (A1 blank)

Wing T983.

1. Church of England--Clergy. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 27.10

1

To the Right Honorable the Lords  
and Commons assembled in Parlaiment  
The Humble Petition of divers of  
the clergie of the Church of  
England.

ADDITIONS

London. 1641.-Ent. April 22, 1935.

T/676



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.14

To the right honorable parliament

ADDITIONS

= Benton

27.10

Petition of divers of the clergie.  
n.p. 1641

T 1676



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.66.4

Twisse, W

ADDITIONS

Of the morality of the fourth  
commandment, as still in force.  
London, 1641

T3422



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.10

Vane, Sir Henry

ADDITIONS

Speech in the house of commons,  
at a committee for the bill against  
episcopall-government. June 11, 1641  
London, 1641

V 76



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.66.12

Walker, G

ADDITIONS

The doctrine of the holy weekly  
Sabbath. London, 1641

W 357



London 1641.

\*H.78

.24

Waller, Edmund, 1606-1687.

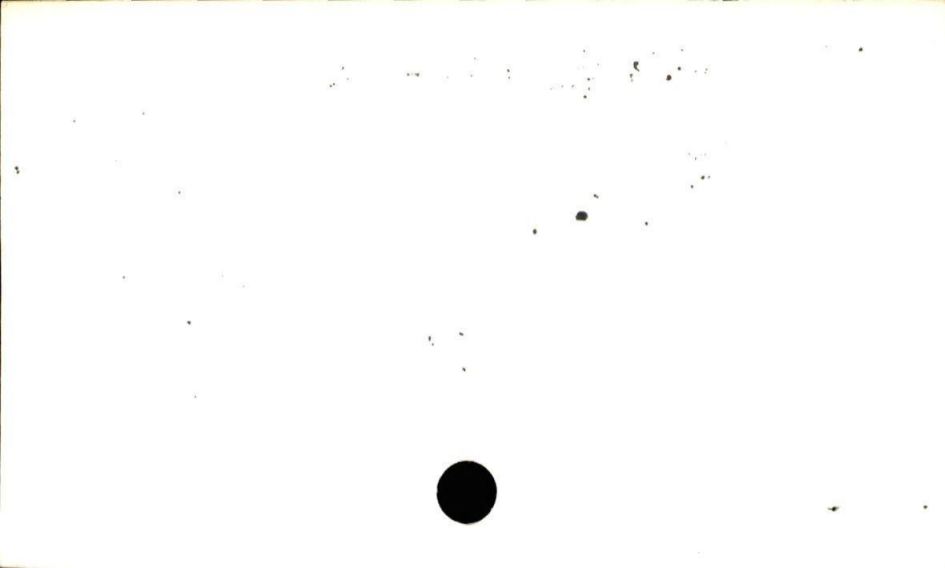
M<sup>r</sup>. Wallers speech in Parliament, at a conference of both houses in the painted chamber. 6. July 1641. London, Printed by J. N. for A. Rooper, 1641.

14 p. 19cm.

An attack on Sir Francis Crawley for his defence of the legality of ship-money.

In this state, p.7, line 11, "Lords" begins with an italic "L".

(Continued on next card)



London 1641.

\*H.78

.24

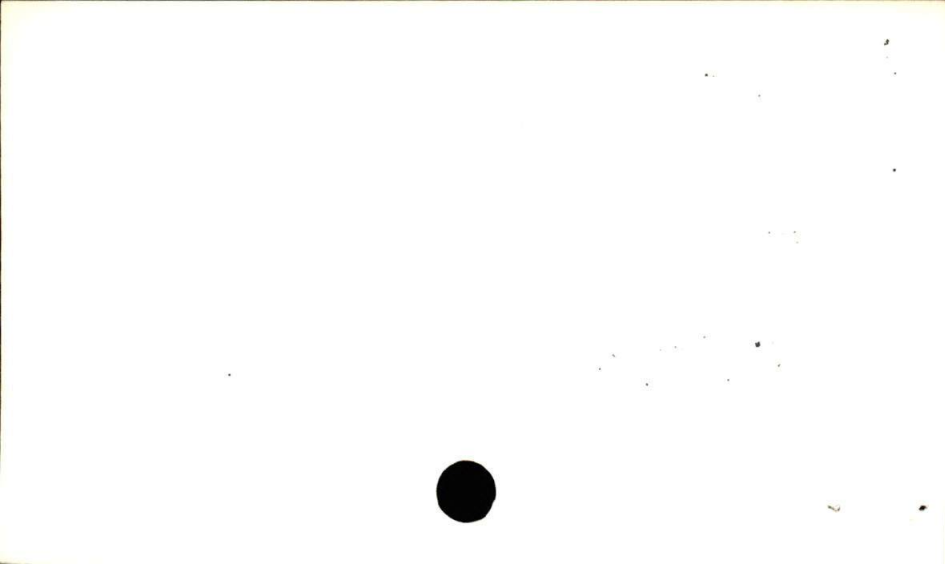
Waller, Edmund, 1606-1687. Mr. Wallers speech  
in Parliament ... 1641. (Card 2)  
Wing W522 (states not differentiated)

\*H.86

.156

----- [Another copy]  
In this state, p.7, line 11, "Lords" begins  
with a roman "L".

1. Crawley, Sir Francis, 1584-1649. 2. Ship-  
money. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House  
of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.25

Waller, E

ADDITIONS

Speech in the house of commons,  
concerning episcopacie. London,  
1641

W 524



London 1641.

#H.86

.162

Waller, Edmund, 1606-1687.

A worthy speech made in the Hovse of Common  
this present Parliament, 1641. I That Parlia-  
ments are the onely way for advancing the Kings  
affaires. 2 That the restoring of the proper-  
ty of goods and freedome of the subject is a  
chiefe meanes to maintaine religion and obedi-  
ence to his Majestie. London, Printed for J.  
Nicholson, 1641.

6 p. 20cm.

Wing W534.

1. Gt. Brit.—

I. Gt. Brit. Pa

Pol. & govt.--1625-1649.  
rliament, 1641. House



London 1641

\*H.86

.77 White, John, 1590-1645.

A speech of Mr Iohn White counsellor at law,  
made in the Commons House of Parliament concern-  
ing episcopacy. London, Printed for T. Nicholes,  
1641.

14 p. 21cm.

\*H.78

Wing W1773.

.19

----- [Another copy]

1. Church of England--Bishops. 2. Episcopacy.  
I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641. House of Com-  
mons.

The first of these is the  
 fact that the system is  
 not self-sufficient. It  
 requires a constant supply  
 of raw materials and  
 energy. This is a major  
 problem for the system  
 as a whole.

The second problem is  
 the fact that the system  
 is not self-sufficient. It  
 requires a constant supply  
 of raw materials and  
 energy. This is a major  
 problem for the system  
 as a whole.

The third problem is  
 the fact that the system  
 is not self-sufficient. It  
 requires a constant supply  
 of raw materials and  
 energy. This is a major  
 problem for the system  
 as a whole.

The fourth problem is  
 the fact that the system  
 is not self-sufficient. It  
 requires a constant supply  
 of raw materials and  
 energy. This is a major  
 problem for the system  
 as a whole.



London

1641

\*H.86  
.78

Widdrington, Sir Thomas, d. 1664.

Sr. Tho. Widdringtons speech at a conference  
betweene both Houses, on Tuesday the 20. of Ju-  
ly, 1641. At the transmission of the impeach-  
ment against Matthew Wren doctor in divinity,  
late Bishop of Norwich, and now Bishop of Ely.  
London, Printed by E. G. for R. Best, 1641.

[8] p. 21cm.

Wing W2088.

*Another copy*

1. Wren, Matthew, Bp. of Ely, 1585-1667.  
I. Gt. Brit. Pa rliament, 1641.

14.78  
.27



London

1641

R-B

Z

103

.W68

1641

Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester,  
1614-1672.

Mercvry, or, The secret and swift  
messenger : shewing, how a man may  
with privacy and speed communicate his  
thoughts to a friend at any distance /  
[J. Wilkins]. -- London : Printed by  
I. Norton for Iohn Maynard and Timothy  
Wilkins . . . , 1641.

[14], 180 [i.e. 172] p. ; 17 cm.

Preface signed: I.W.

Errors in paging: p. 49-80, 129-172  
wrongly numbered.

MB (R-B) copy is ex libris  
(bookplate): E.N. da C. Andrade.

MB (R-B) copy: blank leaves at front  
(cont. next card)

25-13179

14300



R-B

Z

103

.W68

1641

Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester,...  
Mercvry, or, The secret and... 1641  
(card 2)

and back filled with manuscript notes  
and sketches of previous owners.

OCLC number: ocm09247320.

Wing W2202.

1..Cryptography. I.T. II.T:The  
secret and swift messenger.

RG91-603068

Z103.W68 1641

AACR2 25-13179

14301



London 1641

\*H.86

.79

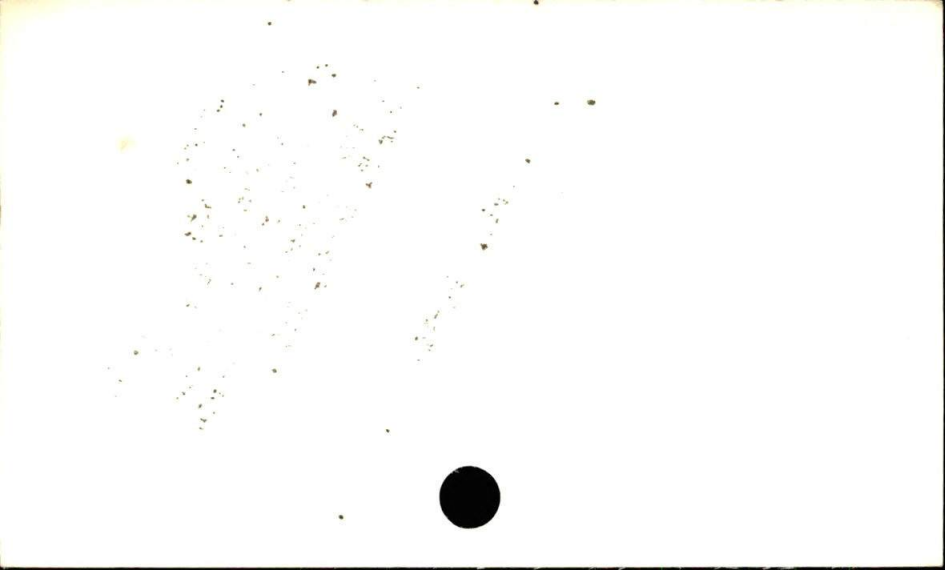
Wray, Sir John, bart., 1586-1655.

A speech, delivered in Parliament; Novemb. 1,  
1641. By Sir John Wray, a worthy member of  
that honorable assemblie. Concerning the un-  
lawfulnesse of bishops, and episcopal authori-  
tie. London, Printed for T. Banks, 1641.

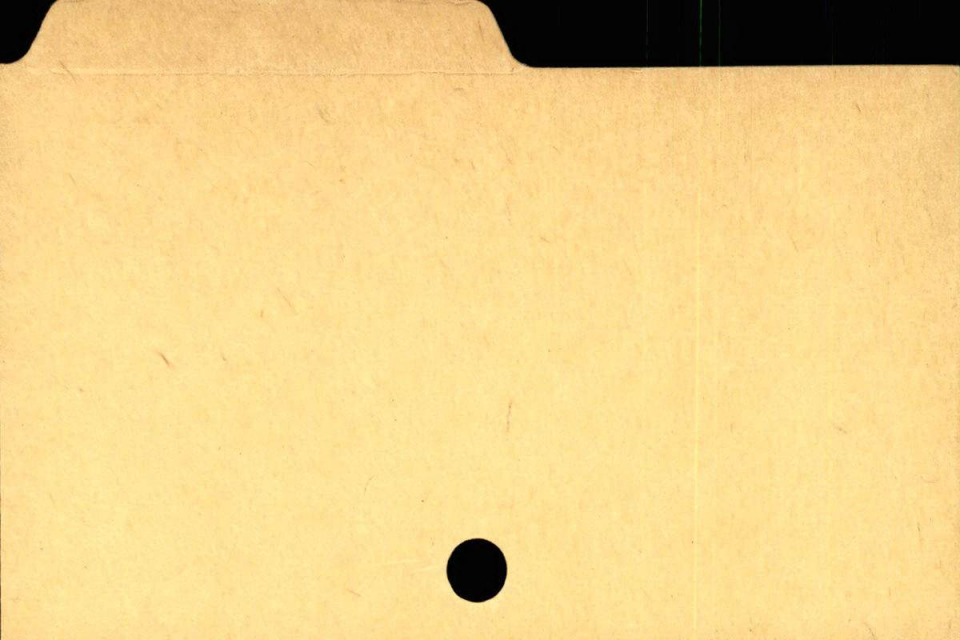
5 p. 21cm.

Wing W3669.

1. Bishops. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1641.  
House of Commons.



1642



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.159

1

Antibrownistus Puritanomastix,

ADDITIONS

Pseud.

Speech...affaires of the kingdome  
[London] 1642

5 4862



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.354.10

ADDITIONS

1

Ball. f.

An answer to two treatises  
of m. John Can. London  
1642

B558



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.382.44

1

Bernard. R

ADDITIONS

The Bible's abstract...  
London, 1642

B2023



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.46.28

1

Bible, O.T. Psalms

ADDITIONS

The booke of Psalmes in English  
metre. cBy Henry Ainsworth,  
n.p. 1642

*Not in Way*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.377.279

1

Bridge, W

A sermon containing some comfortable directions, for such as have been, or may be driven from their houses, goods or country. London, 1642

B4464



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.18.18

1

Brinsley, John

ADDITIONS

A parlie with the sword about a  
cessation. n.p. 1642

B4722



London

1642

Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., 1605-1682.

No. 1 in \*\*G.3846.27

Religio medici. [Anon.]

— [London.] Printed for Andrew Crooke. 1642. (1), 159 pp. 13.5 cm., in 8s.

Engraved title-page by Will Marshall.

"Apparently the second unauthorised edition." — *British Museum Catalogue*.

Bound with this is Observations vpon Religio medici, by Sir Kenelm Digby, which is catalogued separately.

B5166

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, September 25, 1934.

D5619 — T.r. made. — Marshall, Will, engraver.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.3896.124

1

Bushell. T

ADDITIONS

A first-hand true  
remembrance...

Loudon. 1642

B6246





SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.94

1

Calamy, E.

ADDITIONS

Englands looking-glasse, a sermon  
before the house of commons, at  
their fast, December 22, 1641.  
London, 1642

C 236 - 38



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.94.80

Calamy, Edmund

ADDITIONS

Englands looking-glasse, House  
of Commons. 1642

Q238-39?



London

1642

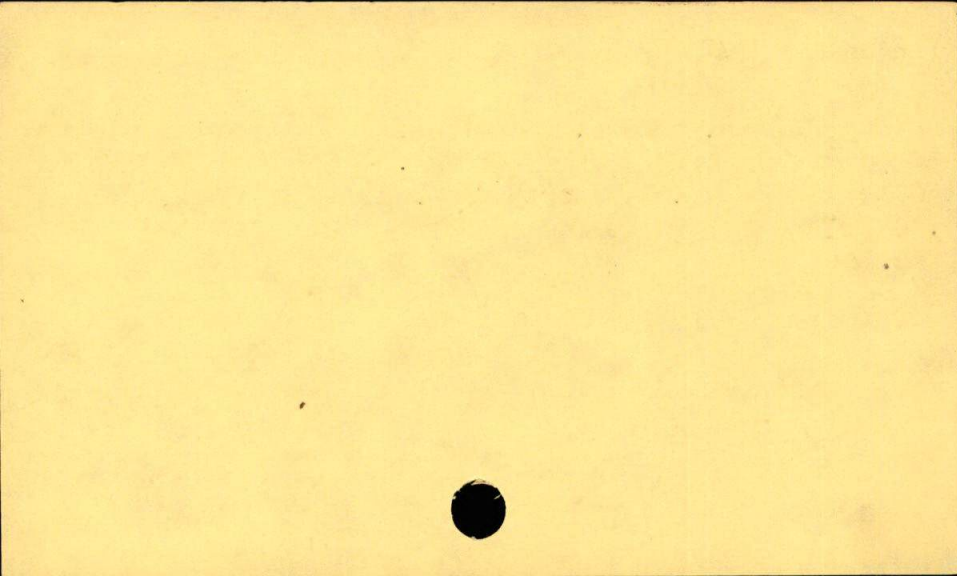
Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666.

\*Reserve Englands looking-glasse.

6519 London, I. Raworth for C. Meredith, 1642.

.40

no. 14



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.95

1

Calamy, E.

ADDITIONS

Gods free mercy to England: a  
sermon before the house of commons  
at their fast, Feb. 23, 1641.  
London, 1642

C 253



London

1642

\*H.87

.14

no.3

Carter, William, 1605-1658.

Israels peace with God Beniamines overthrow.  
A sermon preached before the Honourable House  
of Commons, at their late solemne fast, August  
31. 1642. London, Printed for G. Calvert, and  
are to be sold by C. Meredith, 1642.

44 p. 20cm.

Wing C679A.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642. House of  
Commons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.35

1

Case, T

ADDITIONS

Gods waiting to be gracious unto  
his people: with Englands encourage-  
ments to wait on God. London,  
1642

C831



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.43

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Five matters of state, between  
his majesty and parliament.  
London, 1642

F 1112



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.53

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Message to parliament, April 8,  
1642. Concerning his resolution  
to goe into Ireland. London, 1642

E 2448A



London

1642

R-B

BX  
5145  
.A4  
1642

Church of England.

[Book of common prayer.]

The Book of common prayer and  
administration of the sacraments: :  
and other rites and ceremonies of the  
Church of England. -- London : Robert  
Barker... and by the assignes of J.  
Bill, 1642.

[104] p. ; 17 cm.

MB (R-B) copy is in fragile  
condition; cover is missing.

Title vignette.

Wing B3613.

MRGRRBK

ocm06582995



RARE BOOK

London 1642

DEPT.

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.

\*XH

.642

.C82B

A brief exposition of the whole book of Canticles, or, Song of Solomon; lively describing the estate of the Church in all the ages thereof, both Jewish and Christian, to this day ... Written by that learned and godly divine John Cotton ... now pastor of the congregation at Boston, in New-England.

London, Printed for Philip Nevil, at the signe of the Gun in Ivie-Lane, 1642.

264p. 16.5cm.(8vo)

(See next card) MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.      A brief exposition  
... 1642. (Card 2)

Wing C6410.

\*XG      Ex libris (signature, etc.): William Maxwell.

.364      Another copy. 16cm.

.31



London 1642

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.

\*XG The churches resurrection, or the Opening of  
.363 the fift and sixt verses of the 20<sup>th</sup>. chap. of  
.76 the Revelation. By that learned and reverend,  
Iohn Cotton teacher to the church of Boston in  
Nevv England, and there corrected by his own  
hand.

London: Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Henry  
Overton, and are to be sold at his shop in Popes-  
head-Alley, 1642.

(Continued on next card)



Cotton, John, 1584-1652.  
    reception. ... 1642.

The churches resur-

30 p. 18.5cm.

\*XG

Wing C6419.

.389B

Ex libris (bookplate): John A. Lewis.

.68

Another copy. 17.5cm.

no.13



London

1642

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.

\*Reserve The pouring out of the seven vials.

7456

London, R.S. for H. Overton, 1642.

.38

Imperfect: p.1-8(fifth count) wanting.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.363.64

1

bottom. John

ADDITIONS

The pouring out of the  
seven vials. London. 1642

C6449



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g.365.96

ADDITIONS

1

Lection. John

A true Constitution of a  
particular visible church  
proved by Scripture.  
London. 1642.

C 6468



London

1642

R-B

Defoe

30

.642

.C6F

bdsd

Cotton, Robert Bruce, bart., 1571-  
1631.

The forme of government of the  
kingdome of England: : Collected out  
of the fundamental lawes and statutes  
of this kingdome... -- London, :  
Printed for Tho. Bankes, 1642.

19 p. ; 18 cm.

MB (R-B) copy: pages 14 & 15  
misnumbered 8 and 5.

Later editions bear title: The  
antiquity and dignity of parliaments.  
Wing C6492.

1..Gt. Brit. Parliament--History.  
I.T.

RG90-535135 r

BPL RB

AACR2

MRG90-535135

7285



London 1642

\*Defoe

30 [Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, bart.] 1571-1631.  
.642 The forme of government of the kingdome of  
.C6F England: collected out of the fundamental lawes  
and statutes of this kingdome. London, Printed  
for T. Bankes, 1642.

19 p. 18cm.

Pages 14-15 misnumbered 8 and 5.

Later editions bear title: The antiquity and  
dignity of parliaments.

Wing C6492.

1. Gt. Brit. P arliament—Hist. I. Ti-  
tle.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.386.42

1

bottom. R. B

ADDITIONS

The history, life, raiges  
Henry III and IV. London  
1642



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 365.101

1

Davenport. J.

ADDITIONS

The profession of faith...  
London. 1642.

D 364



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.386.30

1

ADDITIONS

A discourse of dialogue  
between the two now  
potent enemies... London.  
1642

D1615



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4270.3

2

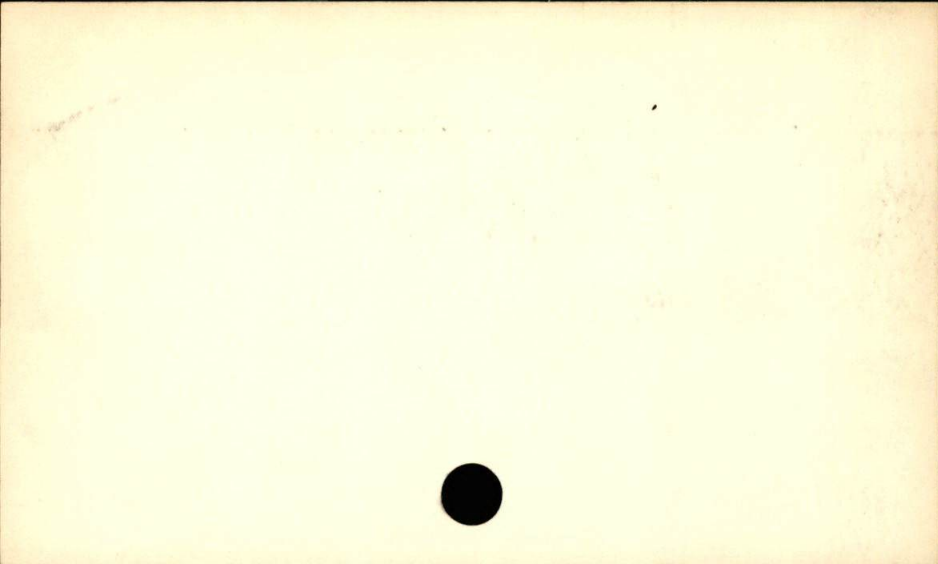
Erasmus, D

ADDITIONS

Epistolae. London, 1642

E 3241?

Nos 1967



London

1642

Fairfax, Sir Ferdinando Fairfax, Baron, 1584-  
1684.

\*Reserve

DA412

A second letter.

.F16

London, I. Wright, 1642.

LCXIX.

104



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.12

ADDITIONS

Fast sermons. pph.

London, 1642--



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 87. 14

ADDITIONS

Fast sermons. pph

London, 1642



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.15

ADDITIONS

Fast sermons. pph.

London, 1642..



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.34

Fiennes, W

ADDITIONS

Speech in parliament. London,  
1642.

\$ 791



[London] : 1642.

R-B

Z           Gething, Richard, 1585?-1652?  
43           Calligraphotechnia, or, The art  
.G39       of faire writing / sett forth and  
1642       newly enlarged by Ri: Gethinge . . . . --  
            [London] : . . . and are to be sould  
            by William Humble at the White Horse  
            in Popes Head Alley, ouer against the  
            Roiall Exchange, anno domini, 1642.  
            [37] leaves of plates : ill.,  
            port. ; 19 x 30 cm.  
            The title date has been  
            reengraved.  
            Some plates are dated 1615 and  
            1616.

(Continue on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm35002938

001051



R-B

Z           Gething, Richard, 1585?-1652? --  
43           Calligraphotechnia, or, The art  
.G39       of faire writing ... 1642.  
1642       (Card 2)

          Frontispiece attributed to J.  
Chantry by Heal.  
          A reissue of Gething's A Coppie-  
book (1616).  
          Ex libris [bookplate]: William  
Jones.  
          Heal, A. English writing-  
masters, p. 130.  
          Wing (2nd ed.) G628.

(Continue      on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm35002938

001052



R-B

Z  
43           Gething, Richard, 1585?-1652? --  
.G39           Calligraphotechnia, or, The art  
1642           of faire writing ... 1642.  
              (Card 3)

1. Calligraphy. 2. Penmanship.  
3. Writing books--England--London--  
1642. rbgenr I. Gething, Richard,  
1585?-1652? Coppie-book II. Humble,  
William, bookseller. III. Chantry,  
John, d. 1662?, engraver. IV. Title.  
V. Jones, William, former owner. VI.  
Jones, Frederic William, former.

MRGRRBK

ocm35002938

001053



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.28

1

Goodwin, T

ADDITIONS

Zurubbabels encouragement to  
finish the temple. London, 1642

G 1267



London

1642

Goodwin, Thomas, 1600-1660.

\*Reserve

Zerubbabels encouragement to finish the temple.

6519

London, R. Dawlman, 1642.

.40

no.15



London  
\*H.87

1644

.14 Gouge, William, 1578-1653.

no.22 The saints support, set out in a sermon  
preached before the Honourable House of Commons  
assembled in Parliament. At a publick fast,  
29. Iune, 1642. London, G. M. for J. Kirton,  
1642.

40 p. 20cm.

Wing G1397.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Title.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.2

ADDITIONS

Great Britain. 26 pph.

London, 1642-82



London

1642

RARE BOOK

DEPT

XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.2

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I)

Anno regni Caroli regis ... In the 16. yeer  
of the reign of our most gracious sovereign  
lord, Charles ... [An act for adding unto and  
explaining of certain clauses in another act  
made this Parliament, intituled, An act for  
the speedie and effectuall reducing of the  
rebells in His Majesties kingdom of Ireland  
to their due obedience to His Majestie ...]

London, Printed by Robert Barker, printer

(See next card)

MB



WARE 3008

DEPT

XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.2

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I) ... [An act for adding unto  
and explaining of certain clauses] ...  
(Card 2)  
to the Kings most Excellent Majestie:and by  
the assignes of John Bill. 1642. Cum privilegio.

[8]p. 28cm.(fol.)

Title within wood-engraved border.

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.



London

1642

RARE BOOK

DEPT

XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.4

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I)

Anno regni Caroli regis ... In the 16. yeer  
of the reign of our most gracious sovereign  
lord, Charles ... [An act for the further ad-  
vancement of an effectuall and speedy reduc-  
tion of the rebels in Ireland to the obedience  
of His Majestie ...]

London, Printed by Robert Barker, printer to  
the Kings most Excellent Majestie: and by the  
assignes of John Bill. 1642. Cum privilegio.

(See next card)

MB.



PARL 3000

X<sup>DEPT</sup>

XbG

.H641

.G80L

no.4

Gt.Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1625-1649

(Charles I) ... [An act for the further

advancement] ... 1642. (Card 2)

[8]p. 28cm.(fol.)

Title within wood-engraved border.

Signatures: A<sup>4</sup>.



SHELF-NO.	VOLS.	
H.78.45	1	<p>Great Britain. Parliament</p> <p>Answer to his majestie, ninth of May, 1642. To two messages from his majesty, concerning Sir Iohn Hothams refusall to give his majestie entrance into Hull. With hist majesties reply. London, 1642.</p>
ADDITIONS		



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.44

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Declaration and votes, concerning  
the magazine at Hull and Sir Iohn  
Hotham, gouverneur. London, 1642

E1326



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.48

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Declaration and votes, concerning  
the magazine at Hull, and Sir John  
Hotham governour. London, 1642

E1325A



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.47

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Declaration concerning his  
majesties messages about the  
militia. London, 1642

F1327



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

St. Brit. Parliament

4575.100

ADDITIONS

Declaration of the lords and  
commons assembled in Parliament.  
for the appeasing and quietting of  
all unlawful tumults and insurrec-  
tions inthe several counties of  
England, and dominion of Wales.  
1642

E 1411



London

1642

\*H.86

.35

no.3

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642.

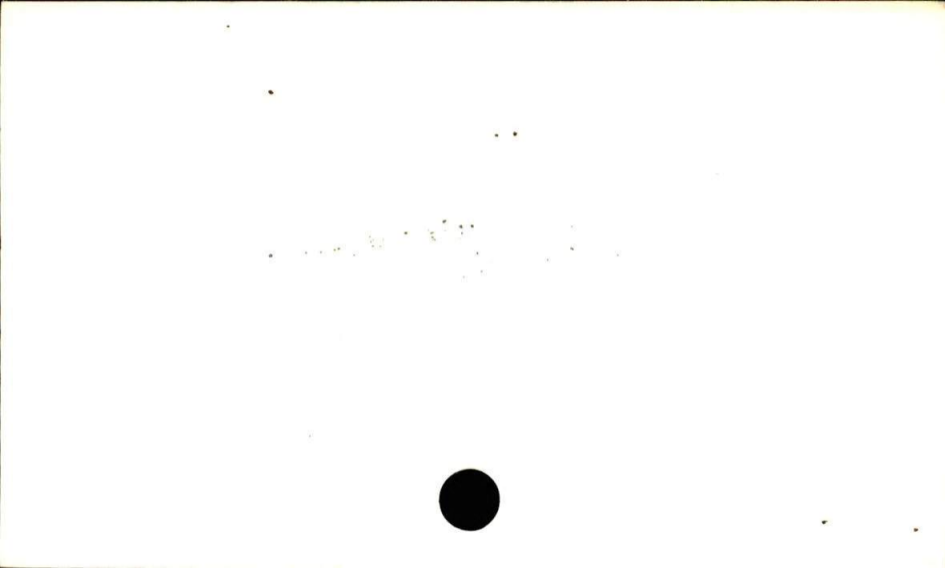
A declaration of the Lords and Commons assemble  
in Parliament. In answer to His Majesties Decla-  
ration, intituled, His Majesties declaration to al  
his loving subjects, after his late victory ...  
on Sunday the 23 of October, 1642. London,  
Printed for [E. Husbands, and J. Franke, 1642]

16 p. 20cm,

Wing E1442.

Imperfect: margins cropped, affecting imprint,

(Continued on next card)



London

1642

\*H. 86

35

no. 3

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642. A declaration  
of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parlia-  
ment ... [1642] (Card 2)  
etc.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--  
Sources. 2. Gt. Brit.--Army--Hist. 3. Gt. Brit.  
Sovereigns, etc., 1625-1649 (Charles I) His Ma-  
iesties declaration to all his loving subjects,  
after his late victory.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.46

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Declaration ~~and~~ votes, concerning  
the magazine at Hull, and Sir John  
Hothan, governour. And his majest-  
ies answer thereunto. London,  
1642

~~E1325-6~~

E1520



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.59

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

New declaration: sent to the  
kings majesty, the sixteenth of  
March upon his revovall to York.  
Also his majesties message to  
parliament: with the votes and  
resolutions, 16 of March, 1641.  
London, 1642

E1665



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.70

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Order of the house of commons,  
declaring the high breach of privi-  
ledge, by his majesties coming,  
attended with persons, armed, to  
the commons house. London, 1642

E 2654 [A]

variant?

variant?



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.68

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

2 no. 10 in H.87.5  
?

Ordinance: for the ordering of  
the militia. London, 1642

C2532 + E1788



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.51

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Petition [concerning the expedition] to Ireland; presented 18 of April. his majesties answer.  
London, 1642.

L=2159



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.49

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Petition [concerning the expedition] to Ireland; With his majesties final answer. London 1642.

E 2179



SHELF-NO.	VOLS.	
H.78.55	1	<p>Great Britain. Parliament</p> <p>Petition to his majestie March 26, 1642. With his answer. And petition of noblemen and gentlemen. And of the countie of Lincoln, with his majesties answer. London, 1642</p> <p>E 2164</p>
ADDITIONS		



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.52

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

*humble*  
Petition to the king, for leave to  
to remove the magazine at Hull to  
the tower of London; and also to  
take off the reprieve of six con-  
demned priests. With his majesties  
answer. London, 1642

*E 1583*



London 1642

\*H.86

.20

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642.

A remonstrance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, or, The reply of both Houses, to a printed book, under His Majesties name, called, His Majesties answer to a printed book, entituled, A remonstrance, or the Declaration of the Lords and Commons ... the 26 of May ... concerning the business of Hull. November 2. 1642. London, Printed for I. Wright, Novemb. 3. 1642.

(Continued on next card)



London 1642

\*H.86

.20

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642. A remonstrance  
of the Lords and Commons ... November 2.  
1642 ... 1642, (Card 2)  
65 p. 20cm.  
Wing E2220.

1. Gt. Brit. Sovereigns, etc., 1625-1649  
(Charles I) His Majesties answer to a printed  
book, entituled, A remonstrance. 2. Hull, Eng.  
—Siege. I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

5443.56

Hales, J

ADDITIONS

+Bretm 15.7 no 6

A tract concerning schisme and  
schismatiques. Milton a learned  
and judicious divine. 1642

14277



London

1642

Harris, Robert, 1581-1658.

\*Reserve

6519

A sermon preached to the Honorable House of  
Commons...May, 25. 1642.

.40

London, I. Bartlet, 1642.

no.16



London

1642

R-B

DA

396

.A5

H2

1642x

Henrietta Maria, Queen, consort of  
Charles I, King of England,  
1609-1669.

The Queens Maiesties message and  
letter from the Hague in Holland,  
directed to the King... -- London :  
Printed for I. Vnderhill, Octob. 14,  
[1642].

[2], 8 p. ; 18 cm.

Wing H-1463.

I. Underhill, I., publisher.

MRGRRBK

ocm35690715

001747



London 1642

\*H.87

.14

Hill, Thomas, d. 1653.

no.2

The trade of truth advanced. In a sermon preached to the Honourable House of Commons at their solemn fast. Iuly 27. 1642. London, I. L. for I. Bellamie, P. Stephens and R. Smith, 1642.

59 p. 20cm.

Wing H2031.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 164<sup>2</sup>. House of Commons. II. Title.



London 1642

\*H.86

.80

Holles, Denzil Holles, baron, 1599-1680.

The speech of Denzell Holles esquire. Delivered at the Lords barr, Wednesday the 15th. of June. Vpon the impeachment of the Earles of North-hampton, Devon-shire, Monmouth, and Dover, and of the Lords Rich, Andever, Grey of Ruthen Coventry and Capell, for their contempt in departing from the Parliament. London, Printed for T. Vnderhill, 1642.

6 p. 21cm.

(Continued on next card)

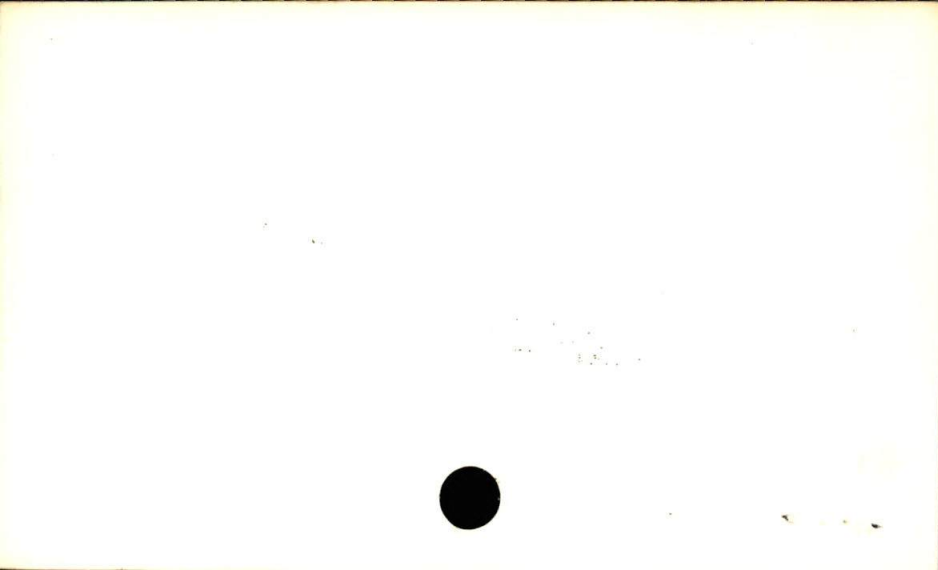


London 1642

\*H. 86

.80 Holles, Denzil Holles, baron, 1599-1680. The  
speech ... 15th. of June ... 1642. (Card 2)  
Wing H2476A.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649.  
I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642. House of  
Lords.



London

1642

Meredith, Walter.

\*Reserve

The fidelity, obedience, and valour.

DA412

London, E. Griffin, 1642.

.1642

LGxxx.

.M4

1642

London



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

facsim.

Q. 3845. 2  
1

ADDITIONS

7

Newcastle reprints  
Newcastle. 1642.

[1843]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.84.6②

Potter, F

ADDITIONS

An interpretation of the number  
666. Oxford, 1642

p3028



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

6512.14

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

✓1

A vindication of Psalme 105.15.  
c1642,

P4125



London

1642

[Prynne, William] 1600-1669.

\*Reserve A vindication of Psalme 105.15.

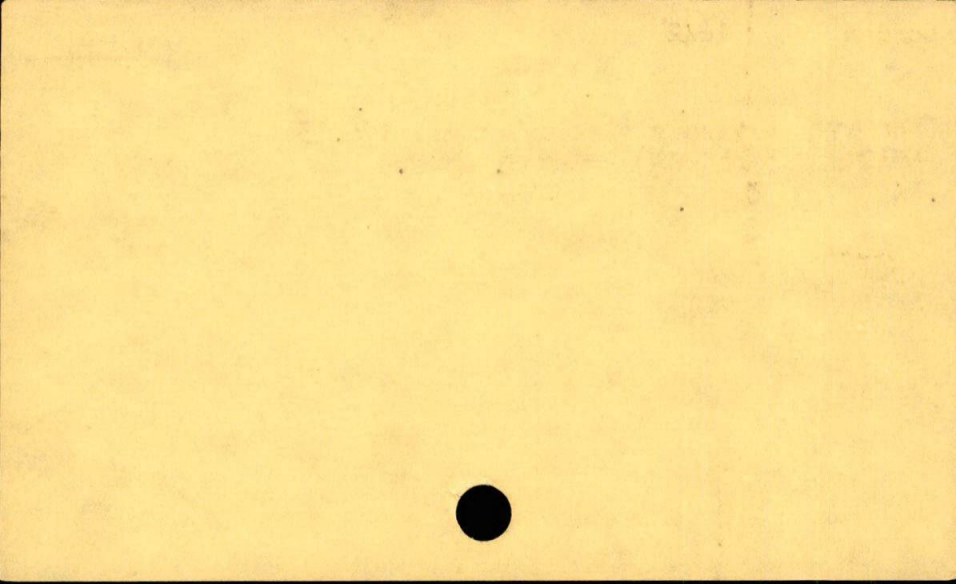
6512

[London?] Printed, 1642.

.14

LC<sub>xxx</sub>.

No. 1



London 1642

\*H.86

.63

Pym, John, 1584-1643.

March 17. Master Pym's speech in Parliament.  
Wherein is expressed his zeal and reall affection to the publike good. London, Printed  
[by J. Okes?] for A. Coe and M. Beat, 1641  
[1642]

8 p. 21cm.

Wing P4289.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642. House of  
Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.41

Pym, J

ADDITIONS

Speech in parliament, concerning  
the grievances of the kingdome.  
London, 1642

this ~~is~~ not in Wm -  
[P 42 85 A]



London 1642.

\*A.7205

.6 Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

Divine poems: containing the history of Ionah.  
Ester. Iob. Sampson. Sions Sonets. Elegies.  
Written, and newly augmented, by Fra: Quarles.  
London, Printed for J. Marriot, and are sold by  
H. Mosley, 1642.

520 p. 14cm.

Added t. p., engraved.

Wing Q71.

I. Title.

55106257

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 409.128

ADDITIONS

1

Guarles. Francis

Observations concerning  
princes and states upon  
peace and warre. London  
1642.

Q III



London

1642

\*H.87

.14 Reynolds, Edward, Bp. of Norwich, 1599-1676.  
no.1 Israels petition in time of trouble. A sermon preached in St. Margarets church at Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons now assembled in Parliament. At the late publique and solemn fast, July 27. 1642. London, G. Bishop and R. White, for R. Bostock, 1642.

44 p. 20cm.

Wing R1256.

Imperfect: last line of p.44 cropped.

I. Gt. Brit.  
House of Commons.

Parliament, 1642.  
II. Title.



London

1642

R-B  
HQ731  
.R72

Rogers, Daniel, 1573-1652.

Matrimoniall honovr: : or, The  
mutuall crowne and comfort of godly,  
loyall, and chaste marriage... / By  
D.R... -- London, : Printed by Th.  
Harper for Philip Nevil, and are to be  
sold at his shop in Ivey Lane at the  
signe of the Gun., MDCXLII [1642].

[16], 387, [16] p. ; 19 cm. (4to.)

Signature: A4 a4 B-Z4 Aa-Zz4

Aaa-Eee4 Fff2. (Ppl, Rr3 and Zz2  
missigned pl, R3 and Zx2  
respectively.)

Page 388 is blank.

MB (R-B) copy incomplete: pages 185-  
200, and 273-4 lacking.

(cont.  next card)

MRG90-535009



R-B  
HQ731  
.R72

Rogers, Daniel, 1573-1652.  
Matrimoniall honovr: : 1542

(card 2)

Wing R1797  
l..Marriage. I.T.

RG90-535009  
EPL RB

AACR2 MRG90-535009

31873



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.40

Rousp, F

ADDITIONS

Speech in parliament thirtieth of  
December, 1641. London, 1642

R2029



London

1642

Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658.

\*XH

.720D

.R83T

Two speeches in Parliament: the one concerning religion, and fit men to be chosen for the assembly. The other concerning a West Indie association at a committee of the whole house in the Parliament, 21. Iacobi. By Sir Benjamin Rudyard

...

London: Printed by B. A. for Henry Seile at the Tygers Head in Fleet-street, 1642.

8 p. 19cm.

Wing R2203.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.60

Rutherford, S

ADDITIONS

Plea for Pavls presbyterie in  
Scotland. London, 1642

R 2389



[London 1642]

\*H. 86

.72

St. John, Oliver, 1598?-1673.

Mr. St. Johns speech, or argvment in Parlia-  
ment; shewing, whether a man may be a judge,  
and a witnesse in the same cause. [London]  
Printed in the yeare, 1641 [1642]

6 p. 21cm.

Wing S328.

1. Judges--Gt. Brit. I. Gt. Brit. Parlia-  
ment, 1642. House of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.88.35

<sup>9/</sup>  
Sedwick, O

ADDITIONS

Englands preservation... London  
1642

52372



London

1642

\*Taylor, John, 1580-1653.

\*XG

.409

.139

An humble desired union between prerogative and privilege. Shewing, that if one draw too hard one way, and the other another, the whole Common-wealth must be in danger to be pull'd in sunder ...

Imprinted at London by Richard Olton. 1642.

1 p.l., 6 p. 19cm. (4to)

Signed at end: John Taylor.

Title vignette.

(Continued

on next card)

MB



London 1642

•Taylor, John= 1580-1653. An humble desired  
union ... 1642. (Card 2)

\*XG

.409

Wing T468.

.139

Ex libris (book label): Frederick Spiegelberg.

I. Title.

MB



London 1642

\*G.409

.138 Taylor, John, 1580-1653.

Mad fashions, or fashions. All out of fash-  
ions, or, The emblems of these distracted times.  
London, Printed by I. Hammond for T. Banks, 1642.

[8] p. 19cm.

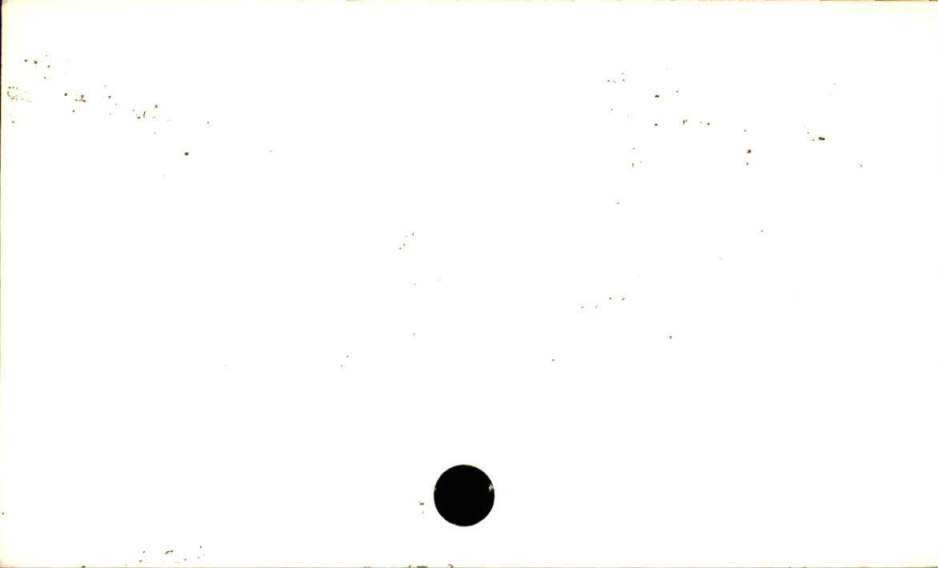
Title illustration.

Verse.

Wing T478.

Ex libris (book label): Frederick Spiegelberg.

I. Title.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS

[Whittingham, William]

H.59.17

1

Briefe discourse of the trovles<sup>b</sup>

ADDITIONS

begun at Frankeford, 1554, about  
the booke of common prayer and  
ceremonies. Published in 1575.  
And now reprinted. London,  
1642.

W 2045



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.42

Yorkshire

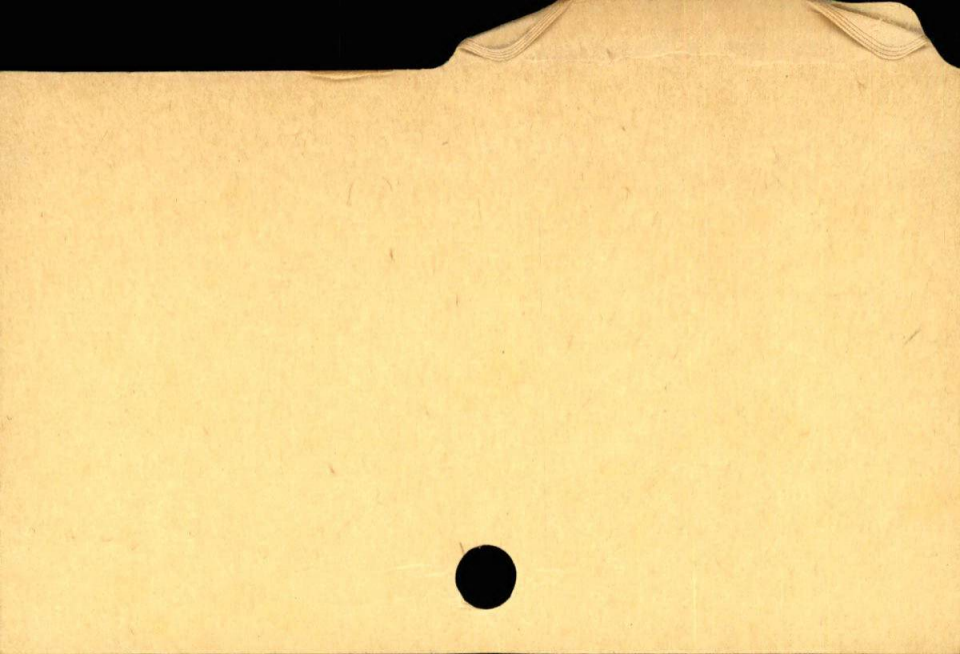
ADDITIONS

The loyall resolution of the  
gentry and commanlty, presented to  
his majesty ~~concerning~~ matters  
between his majestie and Sir I.  
Hotham, mgovernor of Hull. London  
1642

L 3363



1643



London

1643.

\*H.87

.12

no.10

Arrowsmith, John, 1602-1659.

The covenant-avenging sword brandished: in a sermon, before the ... House of Commons, at their late solempne fast, Jan. 25. [1643]

London, Printed for S. Man, 1643.

28 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

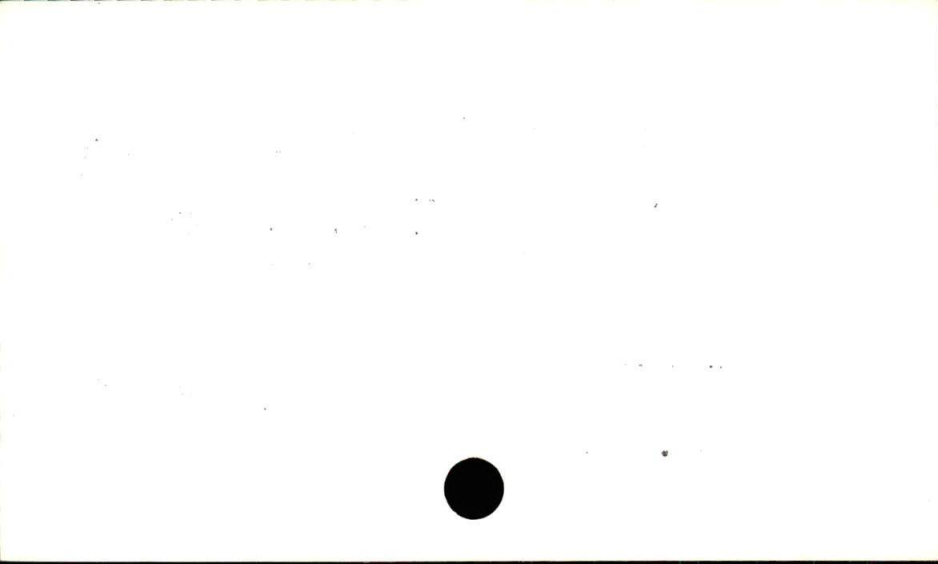
Wing A3773.

.49

no.4

----- [Another copy]

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1643. House of Commons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.43

1

Bailie, R.

ADDITIONS

+ #1 in H. 87.14

Satan the leader in chief to all  
who resist the reparation of Sion.  
London, 1643

B 468



London 1643

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1643. Sternhold  
\*Benton and Hopkins.

.16 The whole booke of Davids Psalmes, both in  
.6.3 prose and meeter. With apt notes to sing them  
withall.

London, Printed by R. C. for the Company of  
Stationers c!s, 1643.

439, c9= p. illus. (music) 11cm.; in case,  
12.5cm.

Numerous errors in paging.

(Continued on next card)



Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1643. Sternhold  
and Hopkins. The whole booke of Davids  
Psalmes ... 1643. (Card 2)

\*Benton

.16

.6.3

Sternhold and Hopkins translation, with prose  
of "Prayer-book version" in margins.

Pages 385-442 comprise liturgical hymns,  
prayers, etc.

Wing B2395.

Contemporary embroidered binding, with por-  
trait of David on front cover and that of Charles  
I on back; in green cloth case.



[London] 1643

\*Benton

16.6.2 Bible. O. T. Psalms. Polyglot. 1643.

The Psalmes of David in 4 languages and in  
4 parts set to y<sup>e</sup> tunes of our Church by W[il-  
liam] S[latyer] [London] Printed by T. Harper  
for G. Thomason & O. Pullen, 1643.

[68] p. illus. (music) 16cm.

The languages are Greek, Latin, English and  
Hebrew.

Title page and text engraved.

Wing B2798.

Ex libris: Philip Bliss (initials); Robert

(Continued on next card)

RECEIVED  
JAN 17 1900  
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



[London] 1643

\*Benton

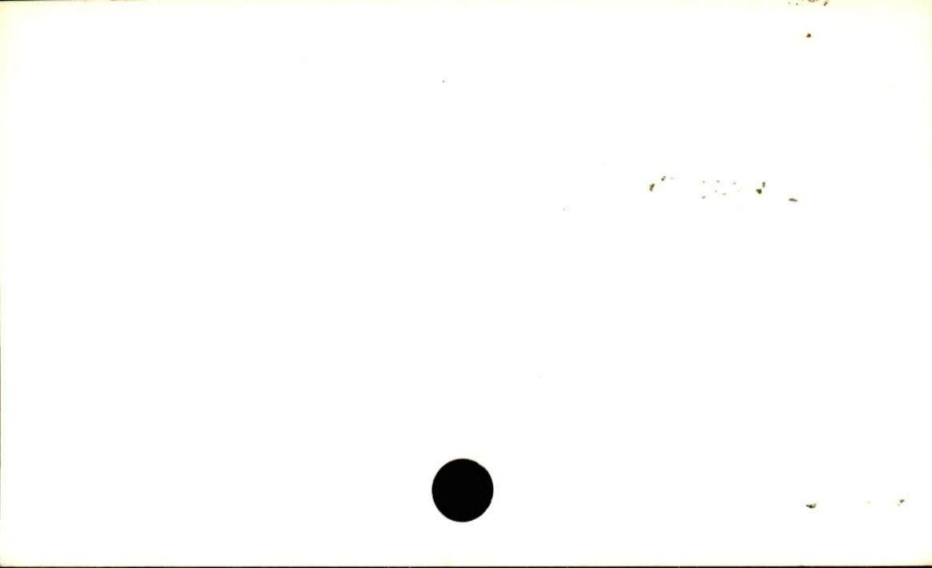
16.6.2 Bible. O. T. Psalms. Polyglot. 1643. The

Psalm. of David in 4 languages ... 1643.

(Card 2)

Hoe.

I. Slatyer, William, 1587-1647.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.19

1

Bowles, O

ADDITIONS

Zeale for Gods house quickened:  
a sermon before the assembly at  
their fast July 7, 1643. London,  
1643

B 3884



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.23

1

Bramble berry, The: a discourse

ADDITIONS

touching mixt assemblies at the  
Lords supper. London, 1643

L 84



✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.20

1

Bridge, W

ADDITIONS

A sermon before the House of  
Commons, at their fast, Novemb.  
29, 1643. London, 1643

B 4465



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London 1643

XG  
.643  
.B95N

Burton, Henry, 1578-1648.

A narration of the life of Mr. Henry Burton. :  
Wherein is set forth the various and remarkable  
passages thereof, his sufferings, supports,  
comforts, and deliverances. Now published for  
the benefit of all those that either doe or may  
suffer for the cause of Christ. According to a  
copy written with his owne hand ...

London: : [s.n.], printed in the yeare, 1643.

[4], 51p., [1] leaf of plates : port. ; 19cm.

(4to)

Signature: A<sup>2</sup> B-G<sup>4</sup> H<sup>2</sup>.

Wing B6169;  McAlpine: p.192.

MB



London

1643

Burton, Henry.

Acc. A narrative of the life of Mr. Henry Burton.  
78-423 London, 1643.  
(703)

g: J.B.Munn



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.96

1

C<sub>a</sub>lamy, E.

ADDITIONS

+ H.87.12 #19

The noble-mans patterne of thank-  
fulnesse. London, 1643

C261



London 1643.

\*H.87

.49

Caryl, Joseph, 1602-1673.

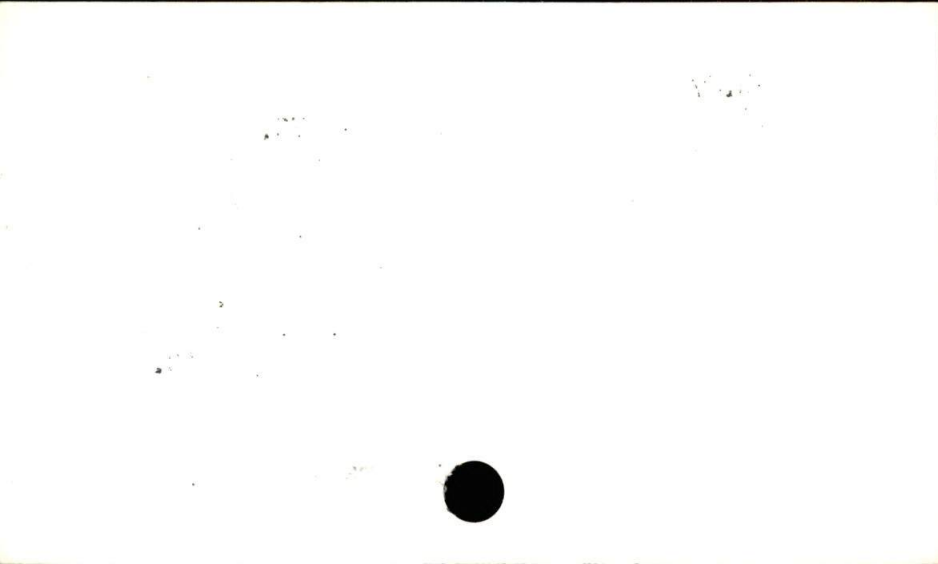
no.8

Dauids prayer for Solomon, containing the proper endowments and duty royall of a king ... Delivered in a sermon ... before the ... Lord Major the ... Aldermen ... together with the worshipfull companies ... the 27th. of March, 1643 ... London, Printed by G. M. for G. Calvert, and are to be sold by C. Meredith, 1643.

38 p. 19cm.

Wing C750.

I. Kings and rul--Duties. I. London. Cor-  
poration. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.45

1

Cawdrey, D

ADDITIONS

The good man a publick good.  
London, 1643

C 1628



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Adams 112.7

1

bottom.C

ADDITIONS

Concordance to the Bible.  
London. 1643

C 6404



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.365.97

ADDITIONS

1

Letters. John

A letter of Mr. John  
Cotton. teaches .... to Mr  
Williams .... London.  
1643.

C 6441



London

1643

Digby, *Sir* Kenelm, 1603-1665.

No. 2 in \*\*G.3846.27

Observations vpon Religo medici. Occasionally written by Sir  
Kenelme Digby, Knight.

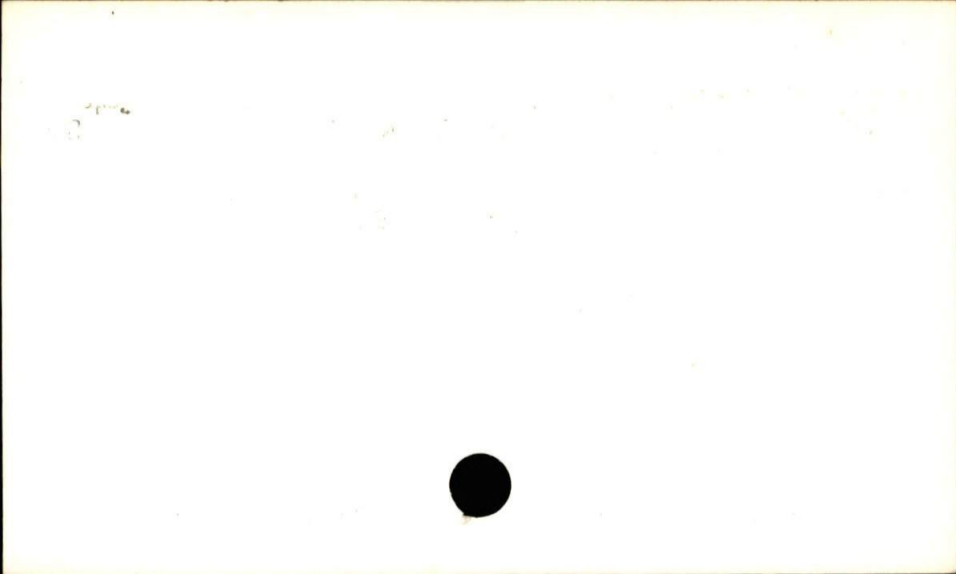
— London, Printed by R. C. for Lawrence Chapman, and Daniel  
Frere, 1643. (1), 124 pp. 13.5 cm., in 8s.

D1441

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 6, 1934.*

D4292 — Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., 1605-1682.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Eliz. John]

H.27.78

1

New Englands first fruits; in  
respect, first of the Indians.  
2. Of the progresse of learning,  
in the Colledge at Cambridge.  
London, 1643

E519



London

1643

\*Reserve      Englands alarm to war against the beast.  
4528      [London] T. Underhill, 1643.  
.32      LC<sup>o</sup>

**\*Reserve4528**

London

1643

\*Reserve      Englands second alarm to vvar.  
4528      London, T. Vnderhil, 1643.  
.32      LC o



London

1643

\*Reserve

4528

.32

no.3

Englands third alarm to vvarre.

London, T. Vnderhill, 1643.

LC.



London 1643.

\*H.86

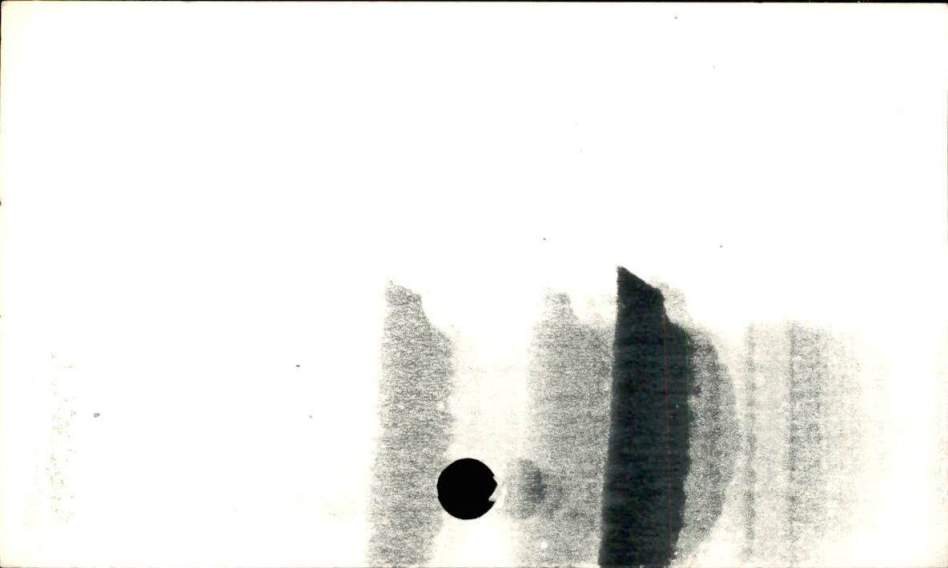
.144

The English Pope, or, A discourse wherein the late mysticall intelligence betwixt the court of England, and the court of Rome is in part discovered. And withall, An account given of the true grounds of this unnaturall, more than civill warre. Together with an epistle to the reverend divines now convened by authority of Parliament ... London, Printed for R. Bostock, 1643.

36 p. 19cm.

Wing E3109.

1. Catholic Church in England. 2. Gt. Brit.—Pol. & govt. —1642-1649.



London

1643

Harris

751.4

Exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, ordinances [etc.] and other remarkable passages between the kings most excellent majesty, and his high court of parliament beginning at his majesties return from Scotland, being in December 1641, and continued until March the 21, 1643, London, Edward Husbands, 1643.

\*H.78.5

\*6517.43

-----

[Other copies]

E1533



London 1643

\*H.87

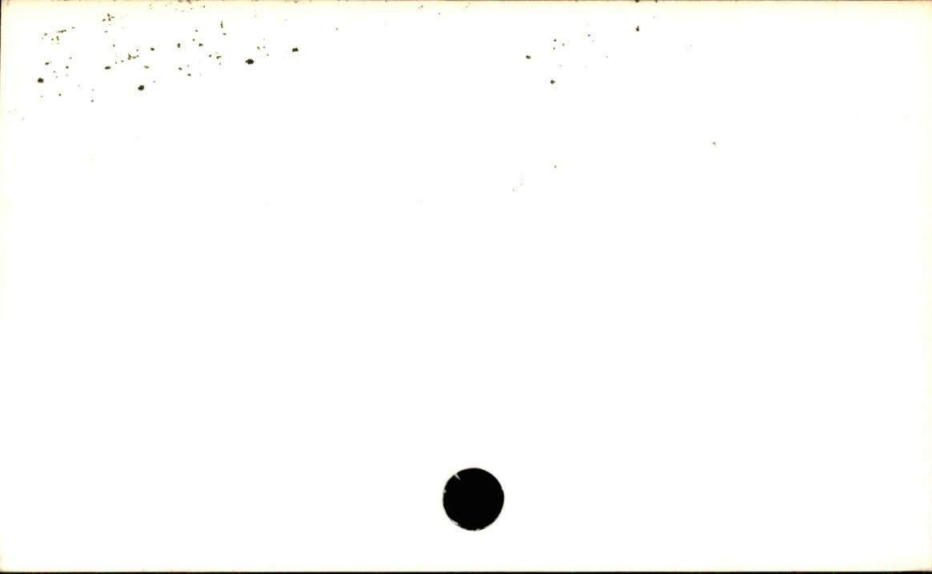
.51 Fuller, Thomas, 1608-1661.

no.1 A sermon of reformation. Preached at the  
church of the Savoy, last fast day, July 27.  
1643. London, Printed by T. B. for J. Williams,  
1643.

28 p. 19cm.

Wing F2462.

1. Reformation—Addresses, sermons, etc.



London 1643

\*Defoe

30.643 Fuller, Thomas, 1608-1661.

.F8S A sermon preached at the collegiat church of  
S. Peter in Westminster, on the 27. of March,  
being the day of His Majesties inauguration.  
London, Printed for J. Williams, 1643.

26 p. 18cm.

Wing F2465.

+ H.87.14  
no. 8

I. Charles I, King of Gt. Brit., 1600-1649—  
Addresses, sermons, etc.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Goodwin, John]

G.387.64

1

A quaere concerning the church

ADDITIONS

government practised in the  
separate congregations. London,  
1643

G 1195'



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.27

Goodwin, T

ADDITIONS

Aggravation of sinne: and sinning  
against knowledge. against, mercie  
London, 1643

B 1223



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.377.111

1

Goodwin, T

ADDITIONS

An apologeticall narration to  
Hon. Houses of Parliament. Lond.  
1643

G 1225



London 1643

Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1642-1643.

\*Reserve 6517 .43 An exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes...betweene the Kings...Majesty, and his High Court of Parliament...

London, E. Husbards [etc.] 1643.

LC xxx.



London 1643.

\*H.87

.49 Greenhill, William, 1591-1671.

no.19 *Ἀξὶς τῆς ῥίζης*. The axe at the root,  
a sermon preached before the Honourable House of  
Commons ... April 26. 1643 ... London, Printed  
by R. O. & G. D. for B. Allen, 1643.

50 p. 19cm.

\*H.87 Wing G1848.

.12 [Another copy]

no.16

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1643. House of  
Commons. II. Title: The axe at the root.



Ot. Brit. Parliament. Resolves.

Res.      An exact collection of all remonstrances,  
751      declaration, votes, orders, ordinances,  
4      proclamations ... which were formerly published  
either by the Kings Majesties Command or by  
order from one or both Houses of Parliament.

London, Printed for Edward Husbands, T.Warren,&  
R.Best. 1643.

Wing 1533.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69.35

ADDITIONS

Harmony of the confessions of the  
faith of the Christian and re-  
formed churches, in Europe.  
London, 1643

H 802



London

1643

Herle, Charles, 1598?-1659.

\*Reserve

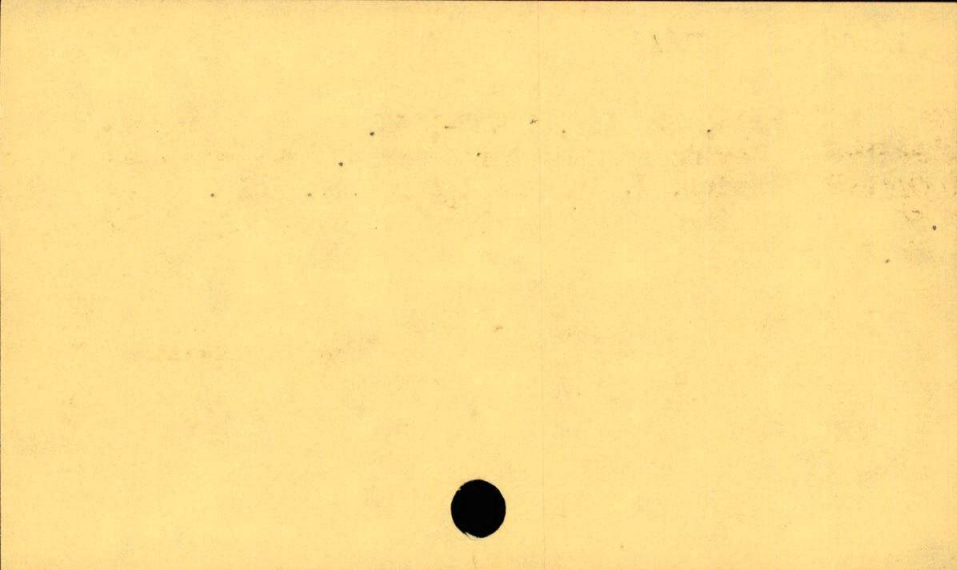
Davids song of three parts.

7446

London, T. Brudenell for N.A., 1643.

.50

no.2



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.376.74

1

Herle, Charles  
~~Mathew Cotton~~

ADDITIONS

The independency of  
on Scriptures. London.  
1643.

H1559



London 1643.

\*H.87

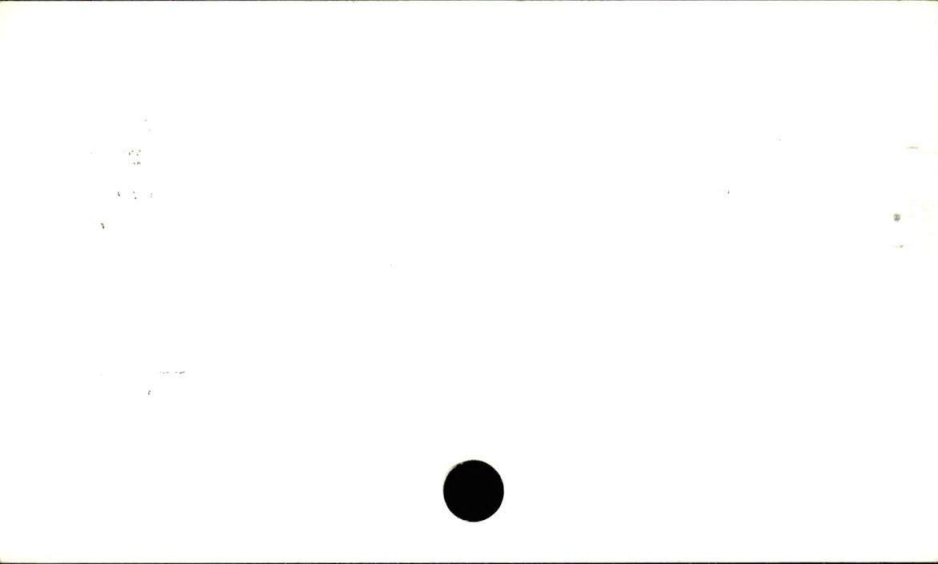
.49 Hill, Thomas, d. 1653.

no.23 The militant chvrch, triumphant over the dragon and his angels. Presented in a sermon, preached to both houses of Parliament ... the 21. of July, 1643 ... London, Printed for J. Bellamie and R. Smith, 1643.

31 p. 19cm.

Wing H2024.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1643. II. Title.



London 1643

\*Defoe

30.643 [Hunton, Philip] 1604?-1682.

.H8T A treatise of monarchie, containing two parts: 1. Concerning monarchy in generall. 2. Concerning this particular monarchy ... Done by an earnest desirer of his countries peace. London, Printed for John Bellamy, and Ralph Smith, 1643.

3 l., 79 p. 18cm.

Signatures: A-L4 (A1 wanting)

*Wing H 3781*

1. Monarchy. 2. Gt. Brit.--Pol. & govt.--  
1642-1649. I. Title.



London

1643

Lockyer, Nicholas, 1612? - 1684.

\*Reserve Baulme for bleeding England and Ireland.

6517

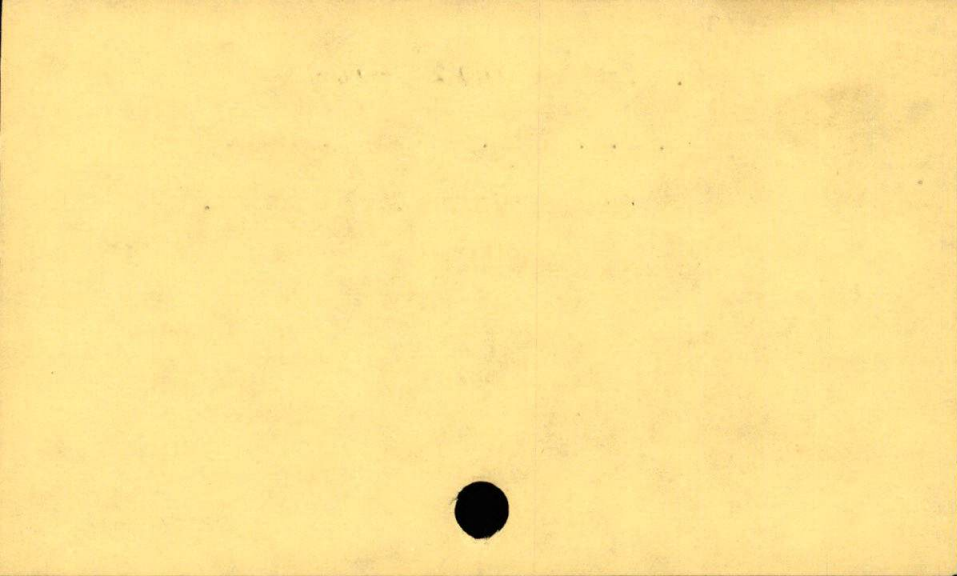
London, E.G. for J. Rothwell, 1643.

.48

LC

no. 1

Imperfect: all after p.412 wanting!



London

1643

\*H.86

.31

Manchester, Edward Montagu, earl of, 1602-1671.

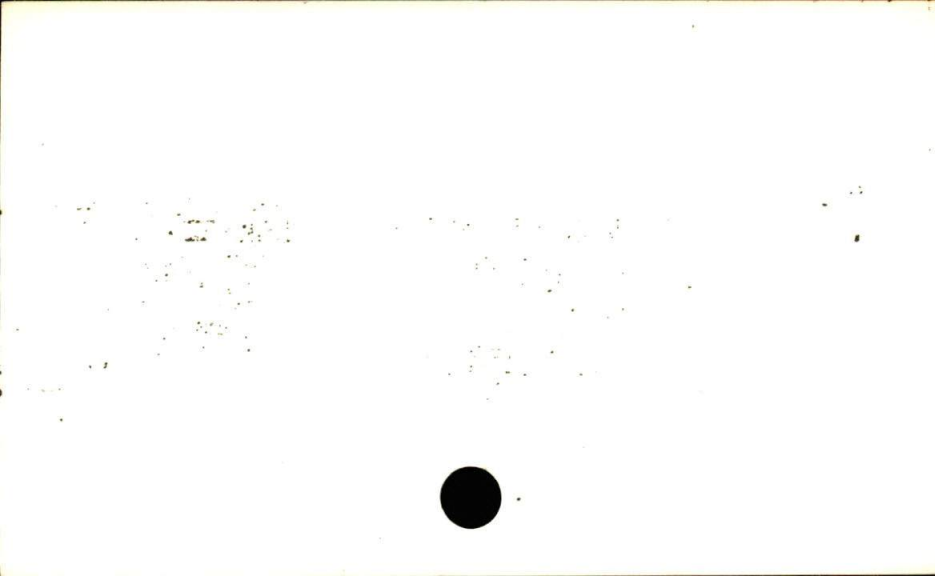
Two speeches spoken by the Earl of Manchester, and Jo: Pym esq: as a reply to his Maies-  
ties answer to the city of Londons petition,  
sent from His Majesty by Captain Hearn ...

13th of January, 1642 [1643] Also, a true nar-  
rative of the passages of that day. London,  
Printed for P. Cole, 1643.

23 p. 20cm.

Wing M402.

~~(Continued on next card)~~



London 1643.

\*H.87

.12 Marshall, Stephen, 1594?-1655.

no.21 The song of Moses ~~the~~ servant of God, and the  
song of the lambe: opened in a sermon preached  
to the ... House of Commons ... June 15. 1643  
... London, Printed for S. Man and S. Gelli-  
brand, 1643.

48 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

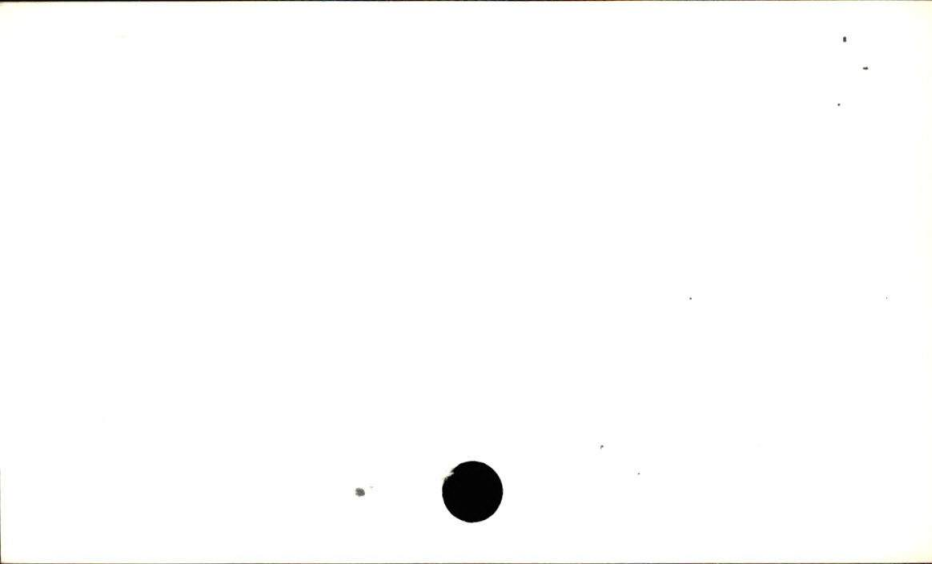
Wing M789.

.49

----- [Another copy]

no.24

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1643. House of  
Commons. II. Titl



H.21.12      Mather, Richard

H.27.79      Church-government and church-covenant  
discussed. ...      London, 1643

G.362.92

M 126 9-~~20~~



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

~~6517.44~~

ADDITIONS

Montagu, Sir H., 1st Earl of  
Manchester

Two speeches spoken by the Earl  
of Manchester and Jo: Pym; as a  
reply to His Maiesties answer to  
the City of Londons petition...13th  
January 1642. 1643

M 402



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.16.176

Newcomen, M

ADDITIONS

The craft and cruelty of the  
churches adversaries, a sermon,  
before the house of commons, Nov.  
5, 1642. London, 1643

N908A2 B



✓ London 1643.

\*H.87

.12 Perne, Andrew, 1596-1654.

no.17 Gospell courage, or Christian resolution for  
God, and his truth. In a sermon preached before  
the ... House of Commons ... the 31. of May, 164  
... London, Printed by G. Dexter, for S. Bow-  
tell, 1643.

32 p. 19cm.

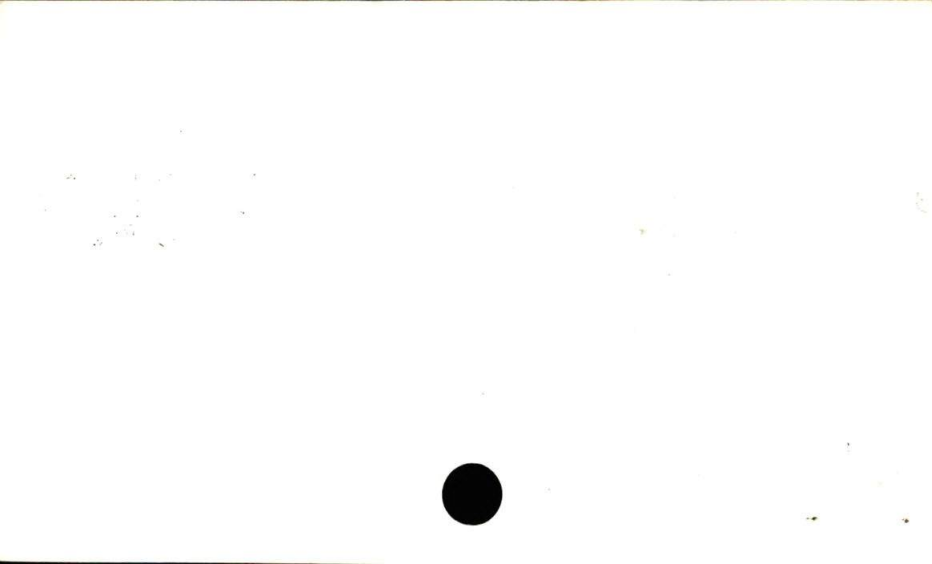
\*H.87 Wing P1577.

.49 ----- [Another copy]

no.15

\*H.56 ----- [Another copy]

.10 (Continued on next card)



London 1643.

\*H.87

.12 Perne, Andrew, 1596-1654. Gospell courage ...  
no.17 1643. (Card 2)

Imperfect: p.25-32 wanting.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1643. House of  
Commons. II. Title.



London 1643

\*Defoe

30.643

.P7D

Prynne, William, 1600-1669.

The doome of cowardize and treachery or A looking glasse for cowardly or corrupt governours, and souldiers, who through pusillanimity or bribery, betray their trusts, to the publick prejudice. Containing certaine domestick lawes, heretofore, lately made, and judgements given against such timorous and treacherous persons; fit to be known in these unhappy times of warre ... London, Printed for Michael Spark senior,  
(Continued on next card)

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper left corner.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper right corner.



London 1643

\*Defoe

30.643 Prynne, William, 1600-1669. The doome of cowardice and treachery ... (Card 2)  
.P7D

and are to be sold at the Blew-Bible in Greene-Arbor, 1643.

1 l., 20 p. 22cm.

Page 16-17 misnumbered 12-13.

Wing P3947.

1. Treason, 2. Desertion, Military. I. Title



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.34

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

The popish royall favourite...  
London, 1643

P 4039



London? 1643

[Prynne, William] 1600-1669.

\*Reserve A revindication of the anoynting and privi-  
6512 ledges of faithfull subjects.

.14 [London?] Printed, 1643.

no, 2 LGx.



London

1643

Prynne, William, 1600-1669.

\*Reserve

Romes master-peece.

6512

London, M. Sparke, 1643.

.14

~~xxx.~~

no.3

LC



London

1643

Prynne, William, 1600-1669.

\*Reserve  
JN534  
.1643P8

The sovereigne power of parliaments.  
London, M. Sparke, 1643. 4 parts in 1 v.

1643



London

1643

Mass.  
State  
Libr.

Prynne, William.

The soveraigne power of parliaments  
and kingdoms divided into four parts,  
together with an appendix.

London, Michael Sparke, senior, 1643.

*Wing P4088*



London

1643

R-B

PR

3652

.D58

1643

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

Divine poems / revised, and  
corrected with additions by the author  
Fra. Quarles. -- [London] : Printed  
for John Marriott in St. Dunstons  
Church Yard, Fleetstreet., 1643.

[16], 520, [2] p. ; 15 cm.

Engraved, illustrated t.p. signed T.  
Cecill, sculp. and dated 1643.

MB lacks title page.

MB copy bound with the author's  
Emblemes, Cambridge, 1643.

Also available on microfilm:  
University Microfilms Early English  
Books, reel 1534 no. 3.

MB (R-B) copy is ex libris: George  
(cont. next card)

MRG91-535051



R-B  
PR  
3652  
.D58  
1643

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644. Divine  
poems / 1643 (card 2)

Monkian.  
MB (R-B) copy bound by Giles Lewis.  
Wing Q71A.  
I.Cecill, Thomas, fl.1625-1643, eng.  
II.T.

RG91-535051  
BFL RB,

AACR2 MRG91-535051

12361



London 1643 (i.e. 1644]

\*G.3845

.23

[Quarles, Francis] 1592-1644.

The loyall convert. Oxford [i.e. London]

Printed by L. Lichfield, 1643 [i.e. 1644]

20 p. 18cm.

A defence of Charles I.

A London-printed counterfeit of the genuine  
Oxford edition of 1644.

Wing Q104; Madan 1594.

- [1. Imprints (in books) Fictitious--Examples.]  
2. Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-  
1649. I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 406.45

ADDITIONS

1

Randolph. T.

Poems.

5th ed.

Oxford.

~~1668~~

3

1645

R241



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.11

Rutherford, S

ADDITIONS

H.55.44

Sermon before the house of commons  
January 31, 1643.

H.87.14 <sup>no</sup> 18

t.p. lacking

7446.50 <sup>no</sup> 1 Res

R 2391



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.24

ADDITIONS

Satisfaction concerning mixt com-  
munions. London, 1643

S726



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.26

Scotland, Church of. Liturgy.

ADDITIONS

The reformation of the discipline  
of the Church. London, 1643

R 743



London 1643.

\*H.87

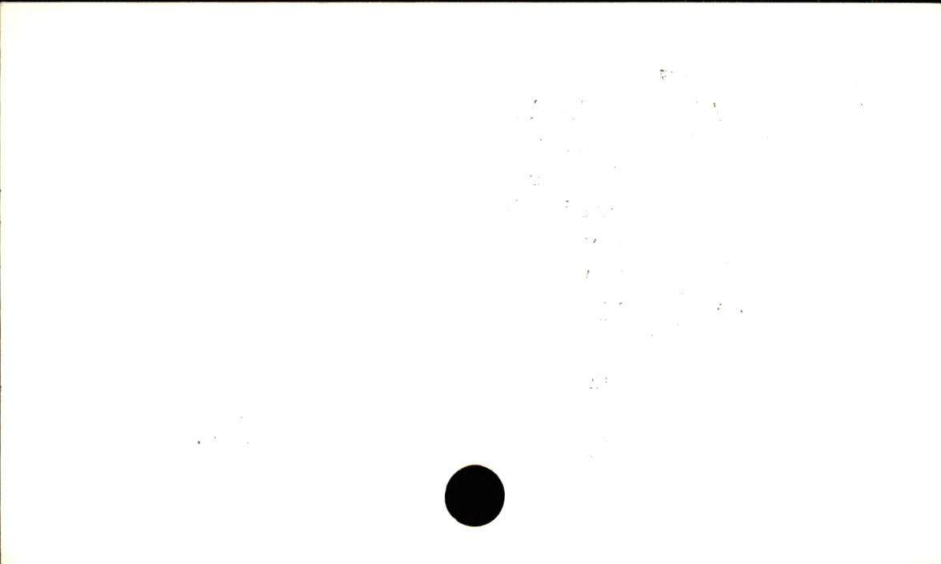
.49 Sedgwick, William, 1610?-1669?

no.10 Zions deliverance and her friends dvty: or  
The grounds of expecting, and meanes of pro-  
curing Jerusalems restauration. In a sermon  
preached ... before the Honourable House of Com-  
mons. The 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Bella-  
my, & R. Smith, 1643.

36 p. 19cm.

Wing S2393.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1643. House of Com-  
mons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

G.355.83

VOLS.

1

Shepard, T

Sincere convert. London, 1643

S 3119



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.17

Spurstowe, W

ADDITIONS

England's patterne and duty in  
its monthly fasts a sermon, to  
parliament July 21, 1643. London  
1643

55094



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 87. 28

ADDITIONS

Swadlin, T

The Sovereignes desire, peace.  
London, 1643

56227





SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.22

Tuckney, A

ADDITIONS

The balme of Gilead, a sermon  
before the house of commons...  
London, 1643

T3210



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

~~2510.24~~

Vane, Sir Henry

ADDITIONS

H.87.45

Two speeches spoken at a common hall, October 27, 1643. 1. by Sir Henry Vane. 2. By Master Marshall. Wherein is shew'd the readynesse of the Scots to assist the kingdome and Parliament of England to the vtmost of their power. 1643.

✓ 78



London 1643

\*Benton

15.7 [White, John] 1590-1645.

no.11 The first century of scandalous, malignant priests ... Or, A narration of the causes for which the Parliament hath ordered the sequestration of the benefices of severall ministers ... It is ordered this seventeenth day of November, 1643. by the Committee of the House of Commons in Parliament concerning Printing that this booke ... be printed ... John White. London,  
(Continued on next card)



London 1643

\*Benton

15.7 [White, John] 1590-1645. The first century  
no. 11 of scandalous, malignant priests ... (Card 2)

Printed by G. Miller, 1643.

51 p. 19cm.

Lawrence Washington is cited on p.4.

Wing W1778

\*W.34 — — [Another copy]

.Wh5 From the Walter Updike Lewiss Collection of  
Washingtoniana.

1. Church of England—Clergy. 2. Washington,  
George, Pres. U. S.—Family history.  
I. Gt. Brit. Pa rliament, 1643. House of  
Commons. II. Ti tle.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.356.38

1

Williams, Roger

ADDITIONS

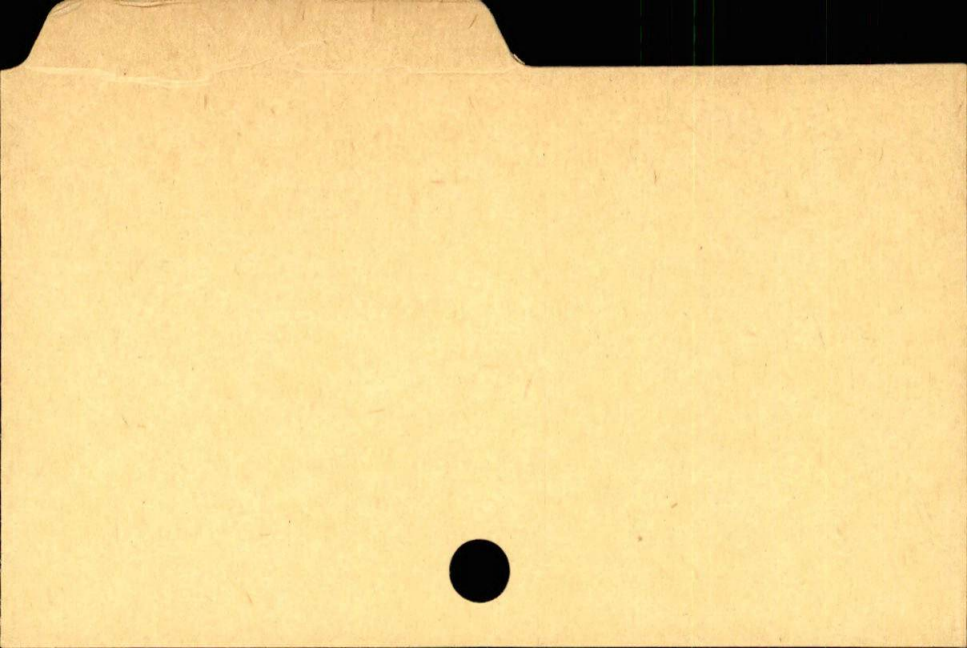
+ H.24.16

Key into the language of America.  
London, 1643.

W 2766



1644



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.58.20

1

Apollonij<sup>us</sup>, W

ADDITIONS

Consideratio quarundam contro-  
versiarum ad regimen ecclesiae  
Dei spectatinum quae in Angliae  
regno hodie agitantur. London,  
1644



London

1644

\*H.55

.43

Baillie, Robert, 1599-1662.

Satan the leader in chief of all who resist the reparation of Sion. As it was cleared in a sermon to the Honourable House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Febr. 28. 1643. London, Printed for S. Gellibrand, 1643 [1644]

54 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing B468.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.19

Imperfect: t. p. wanting.

I. Gt. Brit.  
of Commons. II.

Parliament, 1644. House  
Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.354.48

1

Ball. f

ADDITIONS

Tryall of the new way.  
London. 1644

churches

n



London

1644

\*H.55

.48

Bond, John, 1612-1678.

Salvation in a mystery: or A prospective glasse for Englands case. As it was laid forth in a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons, at their monthly fast, March 27. 1644. London, Printed by L. N. for F. Eglesfield, 1644.

60 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

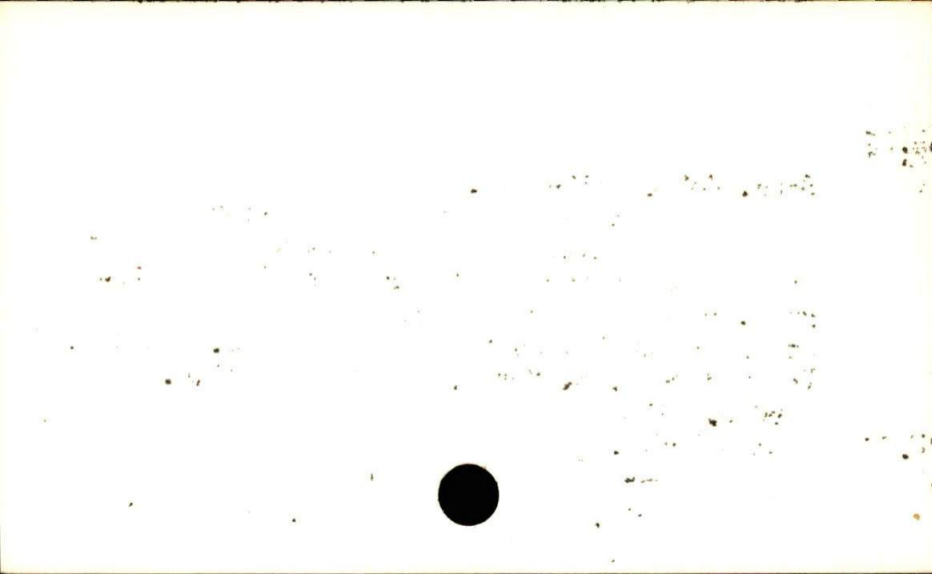
Wing B3574.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.4

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title.





SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.9

1

Caryl, J.

ADDITIONS

The saints thankfull acclamation.  
London, 1644

C 787



London

1644

\*H.87

.14

no.6

Case, Thomas, 1598-1682.

The root of apostacy and fountain of true fortitude. Delivered in a sermon before rhe [!] Honourable House of Commons, on their late day of thanks-giving for the great victory given to Sir William Waller and the forces with him ... London, J. R. for L. Fawne, 1644.

34 p. 20cm.

Wing C839.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title.



London 1644  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.384.35

ADDITIONS

Castell, William

A short discoverie of the coasts  
and continent of America. 1644.

Including "Author's petition"

Author's petition \$400

London

1644

\*H.55

.45

Cawdry, Daniel, 1588-1664.

The good man a pvblick good, 1. Passively,  
2. Actively. As it was manifested in a sermon preached to the Honourable House of Commons, at the late solemne fast: January 31. 1643 [1644] By Daniel Cavvdrey. London, Printed by T. Harper, for C. Greene, and P. W., 1643 [1644]

43 p. 19cm.

Wing C628.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title.

[illegible]

✓ London

1644

\*H.55

.61

Coleman, Thomas, 1598-1647.

Gods unusuall answer to a solemne fast. Or,  
Some observations upon the late sad successe in  
the west, upon the day immediately following  
our publique humiliation; in a sermon before  
the Honourable Houses of Parliament, on a fast  
specially set apart upon that occasion; in  
Margarets Westminster, Sept. 12. anno MDCXLIV.  
London, C. Meredith, 1644.

30 p. 19cm.

(Continue on next card)



London

1644

\*H.55

.61

Coleman, Thomas, 1598-1647. Gods unusuall answer to a solemne fast ... 1644. (Card 2)  
Wing C5051.

\*H.56

----- [Another copy]

.18

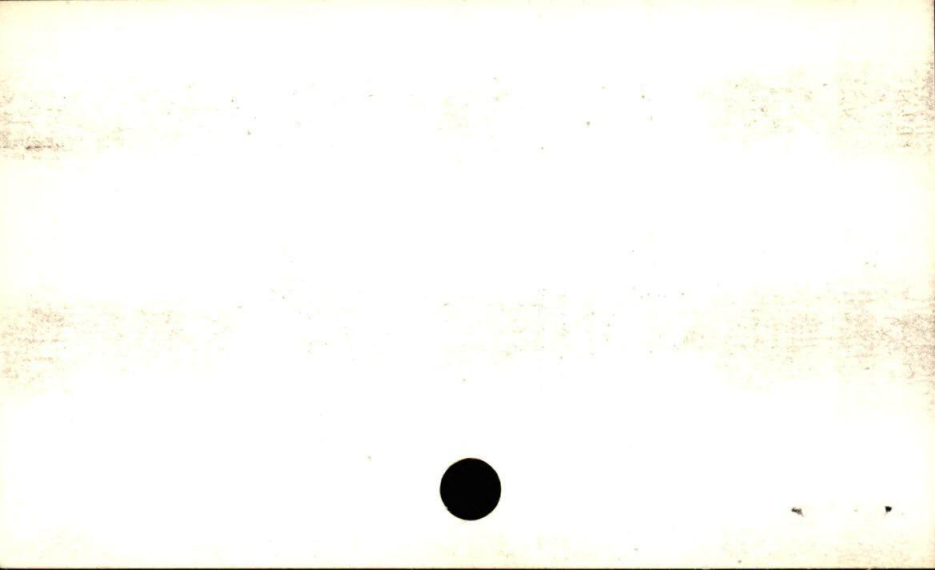
\*H.87

----- [Another copy]

.13

no.7

I. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--  
Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Gt. Brit. Par-  
liament, 1644. II. Title.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

London

1644

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.

\*XH  
.644  
.C82D

The doctrine of the church, to which is committed the keys of the kingdome of heaven ...  
By ... Mr. Jo. Cotton ... The third edition: more exactly corrected, the marginall proofes in the former edition misplaced, being herein placed more directly; and many other faults both in the line and margent, are here corrected ...

London, Printed for Ben:Allen, and are to be

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

x XH

.644

.C82D

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.      The doctrine of  
the Church ... 1644. (Card 2)  
sold in Popes-head Alley. 1644.

1p. f., 14p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Title within border of type ornaments.

Wing C6430.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.27.14

ADDITIONS

bottom. folios

The Keyes of the Kingdom  
of Heauen... London 1644

C 6438



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.363.56

1

Bottom. John

ADDITIONS

+ H. 27.14

The keys of the Kingdoms  
of Heaven. London. 1644



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.365.98

1

Leotm. John

ADDITIONS

Sixteen questions of  
perious ... consequences...  
London. 1644

C 6458



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 27.6

1

A Directory for the publique

ADDITIONS

Worship of God, throughout the  
three kingdoms of England,  
Scotland and Ireland.

London. 1644.-Ent. April 22, 1935.

+  
# 8 in Benton 15.7

+ H. 59.26

D 1544

1



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.2351.2

1

Donne. John

ADDITIONS

Pia Oavaters . Index [1644]



RARE BOOKS London  
DEAL

1644

**Donne, John, 1572-1631.**

XA  
.2351  
.5

Βιαθάνατος. A declaration of that paradoxe, or thesis, that selfe-homicide is not so naturally sinne, that it may never be otherwise. Wherein the nature, and the extent of all those lawes, which seems to be violated by this act, are diligently surveyed. Written by Iohn Donne ... London, Printed by J. Dawson [1644]


9 p. l., 218 (l. e., 220) p. 18½ cm.

Edited by his son, John Donne.

The dedicatory epistle signed, Io: Donne l. e. John Donne, 1604-1662.

Error in paging: nos. 191-192 repeated; p. 59 misnumbered 56

References: Wing D1858; Keynes 47.

Ex libris (armoria 1 bookplate): William Lord  
North of Carthlag  e and Baron Grey of Rolle-  
ston.  
Library of Congress

rev  
[r72e2]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.88.100

Doughty, J

ADDITIONS

The Kings cavse. [London] 1644

D1961



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.377.115

1

Edward<sup>s</sup>, T

ADDITIONS

Anatapologia...ans...Mr. Goodwin,  
Mrs. Nip. London, 1644

E 222

6th for John Beelance

1644

✓  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Field, John]

H.87.22

ADDITIONS

Advertisement to the Parliament  
of England. London, 1644

F860



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.204

1

First search: after one grand  
cause of the wrath of God.  
London [1644?]

ADDITIONS

F 981 (variant?)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.19

[Gillespie, George]

ADDITIONS

A late dialogue betwixt a civilia  
civilian and a divine, concerning  
the present condition of the church  
of England. London, 1644



London

1644

\*H.55

.47

Gillespie, George, 1613-1648.

A sermon preached before the Honourable House of Commons at their late solemn fast, Wednesday March 27. 1644. London, Printed for R. Bostock, 1644.

42 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

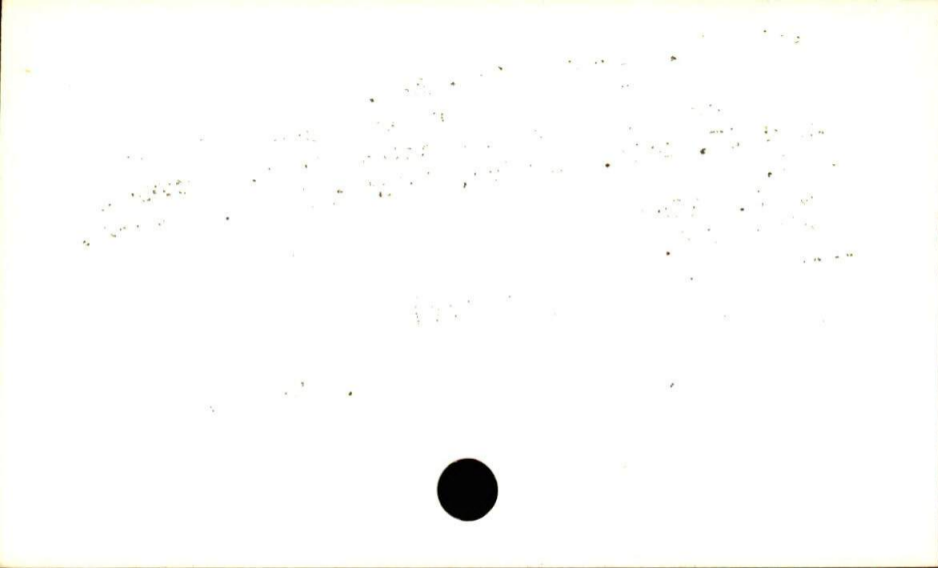
Wing G756.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.5

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title.



London

1644

\*H.55

.55

Gower, Stanley.

Things now-a-doing: or, The chvrches travaile  
of the child of reformation now-a-bearing. In  
a sermon preached before the Honourable House  
of Commons, at their solemne fast, Iuly 31.  
1644. London, G. M. for P. Stephens, 1644.

26 p. 19cm.

Wing G1462.

\*H.87

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.1

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.27

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Ordinance for the ordination of  
ministers pro tempore. London,  
1644

E 1801



London 1644

\*H.55

.50 Greene, John, f1. 1644-1647.

Nehemiah's teares and prayers for Judah's affliction, and the ruines and repaire of Jerusalem. Delivered in a sermon in the church of Margarets Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons upon the day of their monethly humiliation, April 24. 1644. London, G. M. for F. Stephens, 1644.

40 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing G1822.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.11

I. Gt. Brit.  
House of Commons.



Parliament, 1644.



London 1644.  
\*H.55

.52 Hall, Henry, d. 1674.

Heaven ravished: or A glorious prize, atchieved by an heroicall enterprize: as it was lately presented in a sermon to the ... House of Commons ... May 29. 1644 ... [London] Printed by J. Raworth, for S. Gellibrand, 1644.

72 p. 19cm.

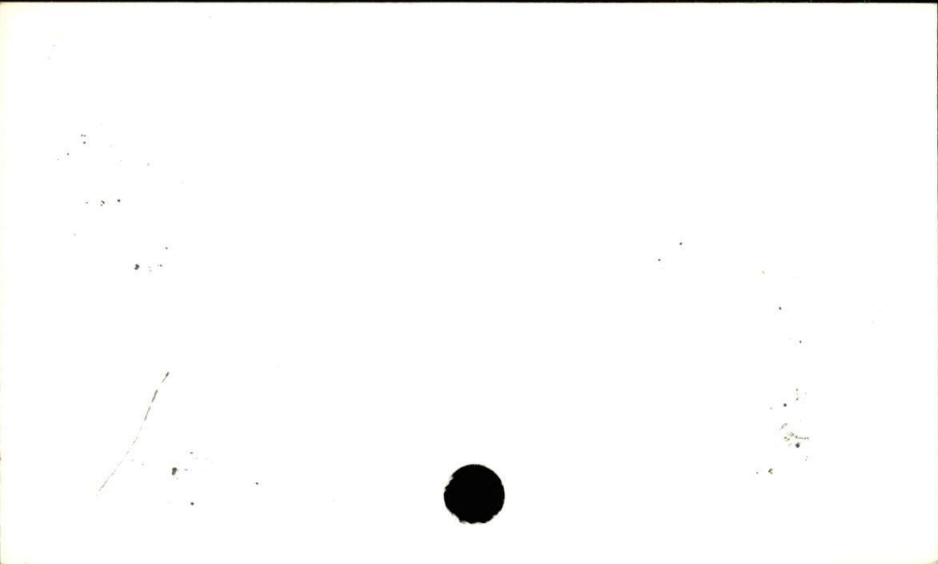
\*H.87 Wing H340.

.14 ——— [Another copy]

no.12

\*H.87 ——— [Another copy]

.49 I. Gt. Brit. Pa rliament, 1644. House  
no.20 of Commons. II. Title.



[London?] 1644

RARE BOOK

DEPT. [Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660.

XG Considerations of present use concerning the  
.644 danger resulting from the change of our church-  
.H18 & government.

[London?] Printed in the yeare, 1644.

1p.ℓ.,13p. 18.5cm.(4to)  
Wing H526.

I. Title.

MB



London

1644

\*H.55

.53

Hardwick, Humphrey, b. 1602.

The difficvlty of Sions deliverance and re-  
formation ... Delivered in a sermon at Margarets  
Westminster, before the Honourable House of  
Commons on Wednesday morning, the twenty sixt  
day of Iune. 1644. London, I. L. for C. Mere-  
dith, 1644.

36 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing H704.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.15

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Ti tle.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

5454.70

ADDITIONS

Henderson. A.

Seneca. London. 1644

H 1439



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.24

Henderson, A

ADDITIONS

47453.63

A sermon before Parliament: 18  
of July 1644. The day of thanks-  
giving for the successe neer York.  
London, 1644

H.1441



London

1644

Henderson, Alexander, 1583-1646.

\*Reserve      A sermon preached before...Parliament: at  
7453      Margarets Church in Westminster.  
.63      London, R. Bostock, 1644.



London

1644

\*H.55

.54

Hicks, Gaspar, 1605-1677.

The glory and beauty of Gods portion: set forth in a sermon preached before the Honourable House of Commons at the publique fast, June 26. 1644. London, G. M. for C. Meredith, 1644.

43 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing H1838.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.20

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.70

Hill, T

ADDITIONS  
H.56.23

H.87.13 no. 20

The right separation incouraged;  
a sermon to the house of lords,  
November 27, 1644. London,, 1645

H. 2026



✓ London 1644

\*H.55

.56

Hill, Thomas, d. 1653.

The season for Englands selfe-reflection, and  
advancing temple-work: discovered in a sermon  
preached to the two Houses of Parliament; at  
Margarets Westminster, Aug. 13. 1644. being an  
extraordinary day of humiliation. London, R.  
Cotes, for J. Bellamy, and P. Stephens, 1644.

37 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing H2027.

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.2

(Continued on next card)



London 1644

\*H.55

.56 Hill, Thomas, d. 1653. The season for Eng-  
lands selfe-reflection ... 1644. (Card 2)

\*H.56 ----- [Another copy]

.8

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.214

1

Holme<sup>s</sup>, N

ADDITIONS

Wing

Gospel musick. London, 1644

See Holmes —

Wing H 2567



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.386.1

1

Howell. J

ADDITIONS

England's tears for  
the present wars. London  
1644



London 1644

\*Defoe

30

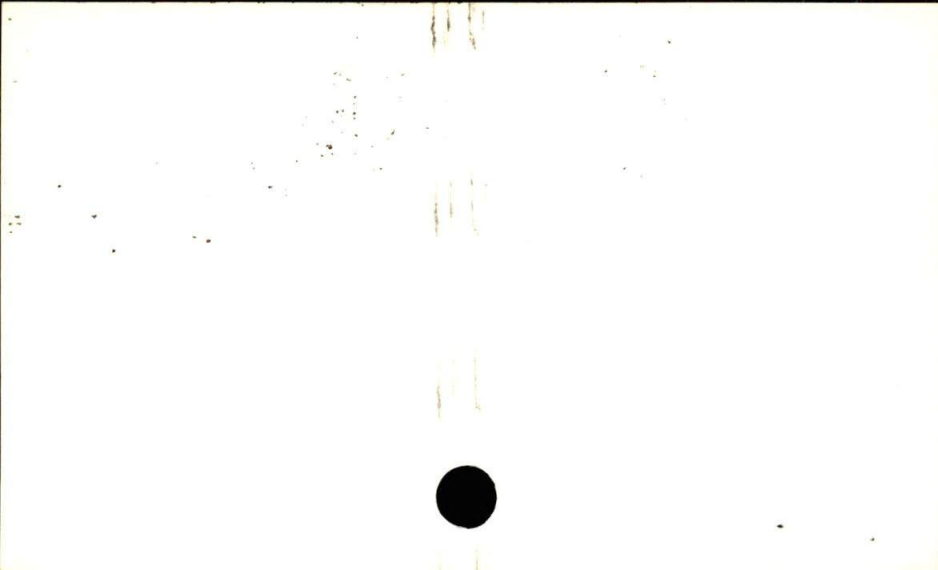
[Hunton, Philip] 1604?-1682.

.644

.H8V

A vindication of the Treatise of monarchy, containing an answer to Dr. Fernes reply; also a more full discovery of three maine points; 1. The ordinance of God in supremacie. 2. The nature and kinds of limitation. 3. The causes and meanes of limitation in governments. Done by the authour of the former treatise. London, Printed by G. M. for I. Bellamy, 1644.

(Continued on next card)



London 1644

\*Defoe

30 [Hunton, Philip] 1604?-1682. A vindication of  
.644 the Treatise of monarchy ... 1644. (Card 2)  
.H8V 80 (i.e. 70) p. 18cm.  
Page 70 misnumbered 80,  
A reply to Henry Ferne's Conscience satisfied.  
Wing H3784.

1. Monarchy. 2. Gt. Brit.--Pol. & govt.--  
1642-1649. 3. Ferne, Henry, Bp. of Chester,  
1602-1662. Consc ience satisfied. I. Ti-  
tle.

三

三

三



三

London

1644

\*H.55

.75

Langley, John, fl. 1644.

Gemitus columbae: The mournfull note of the dove. A sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons, at their solemn fast, Decemb. 25. 1644. London, Printed by J. Raworth, for P. Stephens, 1644.

32, 7 p. 17cm.

"A catalogue of the sermons that have been printed by order of ... Parliament; preached

(Continued on next card)



London 1644

\*H.87

.75 Langley, John, fl. 1644. Gemitus columbae ...  
1644. (Card 2)  
on days of publike humiliation ... ": 7 p. (2d  
count)

\*H.87 Wing L404.

.10 ----- [Another copy]  
no.17

\*H.87 ----- [Another copy]

.13 I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Com-  
no.25 mons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 56.7

Marshall, S

ADDITIONS

+ H. 87.4 no. 1

The chvrches lamentation for the  
good man's losse: a sermon, at the  
funerall of J. Pym. London, 1644

M 793



London 1644.

\*H.87

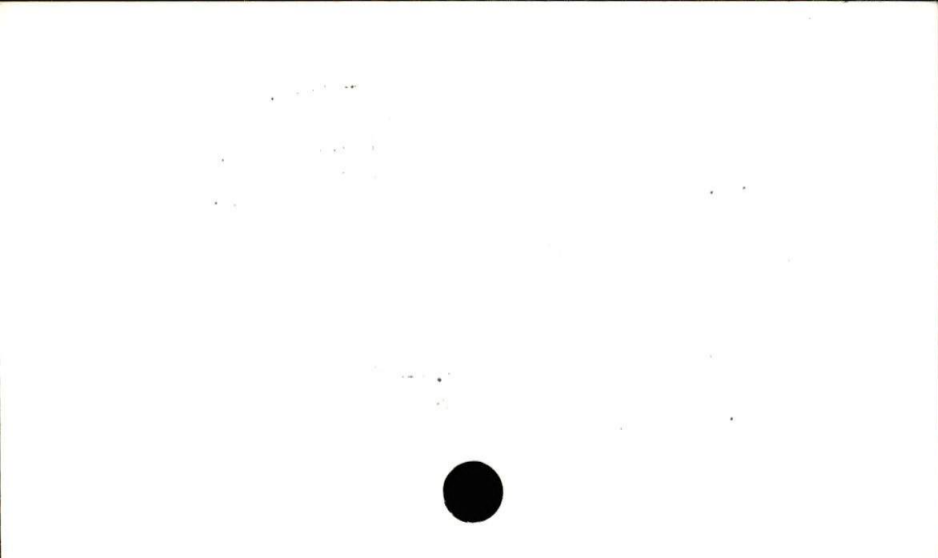
.49 Marshall, Stephen, 1594?-1655.

no.5 The divine proiect to save a kingdome: opened  
in a sermon to ... the Lord Maior and Court of  
Aldermen of the citie of London ... Apr. 22. 1644  
... London, Printed by R. Cotes, for S. Bowtell,  
1644.

44 p. 19cm.

Wing M752.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil War, 1642-1649--Ad-  
dresses, sermons, etc. I. London. Corporation.  
II. Title.



London

1644

\*H.87

.14 Marshall, Stephen, 1594?-1655.

no.17 A sacred panegyrick, or a sermon of thanksgiving, preached to the two Houses of Parliament ... Vpon occasion of their solemn feasting, to testifie their thankfulness to God ... Ianuary 18. 1643 [1644] London, Printed for S. Bowtell, 1644.

34 p. 20cm.

Wing M772.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. II. Title.



London

1644

\*H.55

.60

Newcomen, Matthew, 1610?-1669.

A sermon, tending to set forth the right vse of the disasters that befall our armies. Preached before the Honourable Houses of Parliament, at a fast specially set apart upon occasion of that which befell the army in the West. In Margarets Westminster, Sept. 12. anno 1644. London, G. M. for C. Meredith, 1644.

41 p. 19cm.

Wing N913.

(Continued on next card)



London

1644

\*H.55

.60

Newcomen, Matthew, 1610?-1669. A sermon,  
tending to set forth the right vse of the  
disasters that befall our armies ... 1644.  
(Card 2)

\*H.56

.13

----- [Another copy]

\*H.87

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.6

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--  
Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Gt. Brit. Par-  
liament, 1644.



✓ London 1644

\*H.55

.57

Palmer, Herbert, 1601-1647.

The glasse of Gods providence towards his  
faithfvll ones. Held forth in a sermon  
preached to the two houses of Parliament, at  
Margarets Westminster, Aug. 13. 1644. being an  
extraordinary day of humiliation. London,  
G. M. for T. Underhill, 1644.

66 p. 19cm.

\*H.56

Wing P235.

.21

----- [Another copy]

(Continued on next card)



London

1644

\*H.55

.57

Palmer, Herbert, 1601-1647.  
Gods providence ... 1644.

The glasse of  
(Card 2)

\*H.87

.13

no.3

——— [Another copy]

1. Liberty of conscience. I. Gt. Brit.  
Parliament, 1644. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.19

Parker, H

ADDITIONS

Jus populi. London, 1644.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69a.4

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

A breviatē of the life of W.  
Laud. London, 1644

P3904



London [1644]

\*G.3845

.23

[Quarles, Francis] 1592-1644.

The loyall convert. Oxford [i.e. London]

Printed by L. Lichfield, 1643 [i.e. 1644]

20 p. 18cm.

A defence of Charles I.

A London-printed counterfeit of the genuine  
Oxford edition of 1644.

Wing Q104; Madan 1594.

- [1. Imprints (in books) Fictitious--Examples.]  
2. Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-  
1649. I. Title.



London

1644

\*H.87

.49

Reyner, William, d. 1666.

no.18

Babylons ruining-earthquake and the restauration of Zion. Delivered in a sermon before the ... house of Commons ... August 28. 1644 ... London, Printed by T B. for S. Enderby, 1644.

60 p. 19cm.

\*H.55

Wing R1324.

.58

----- [Another copy]

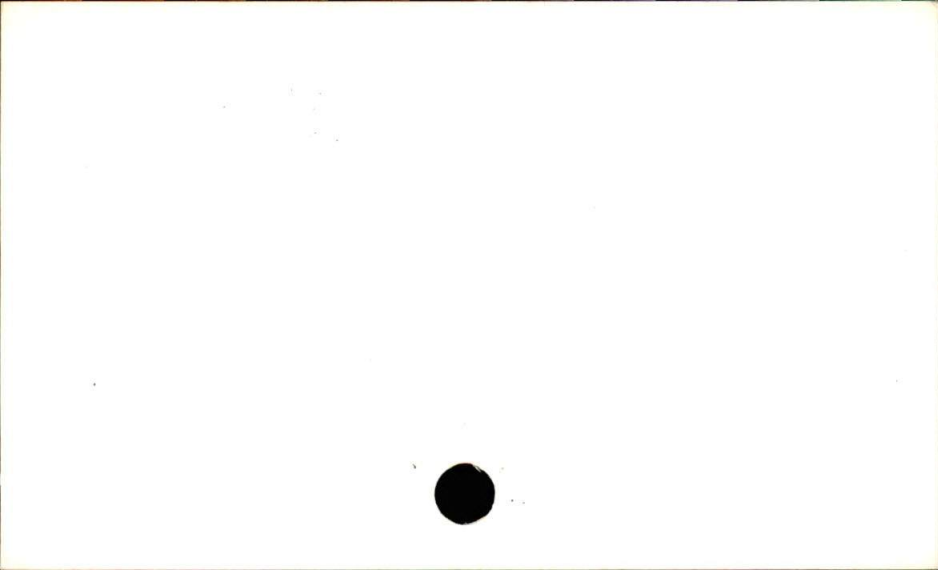
\*H.87

----- [Another copy]

.13

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title.

no.4



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.12.2

Rutherford, S

The due right of Presbyteries  
or, A plea for the government of  
the Church of Scotland, wherein is  
l. the way of the church of Christ  
in New England... London, 1644

S 2378



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.44

Rutherford, S

ADDITIONS

Sermon before the house of commons  
Jan ary 31, 1643. London, 1644



London

1644

Rutherford, Samuel, 1600?-1661.

\*Reserve A sermon preached to the Honorable House of  
7446 Commons.

.50 London, Cotes for Whittakers & Crooke, 1644.  
no.1 LC



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.38

Salwey, A

ADDITIONS

Halting stigmatiz'd in a sermon  
to the house of commons, Octob.  
25, 1643. London, 1644



London

1644.

\*H.55

.68

Scudder, Henry, d. 1659?

Gods warning to England by the voyce of his  
rod. Delivered in a sermon, preached ... be-  
fore the ... House of Commons ... Octob. 30.

1640. London, Printed by J. R. for P. Stephens  
and E. Blackmore, 1644.

35 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing S2139.

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.14

\*H.87

----- [Another copy]

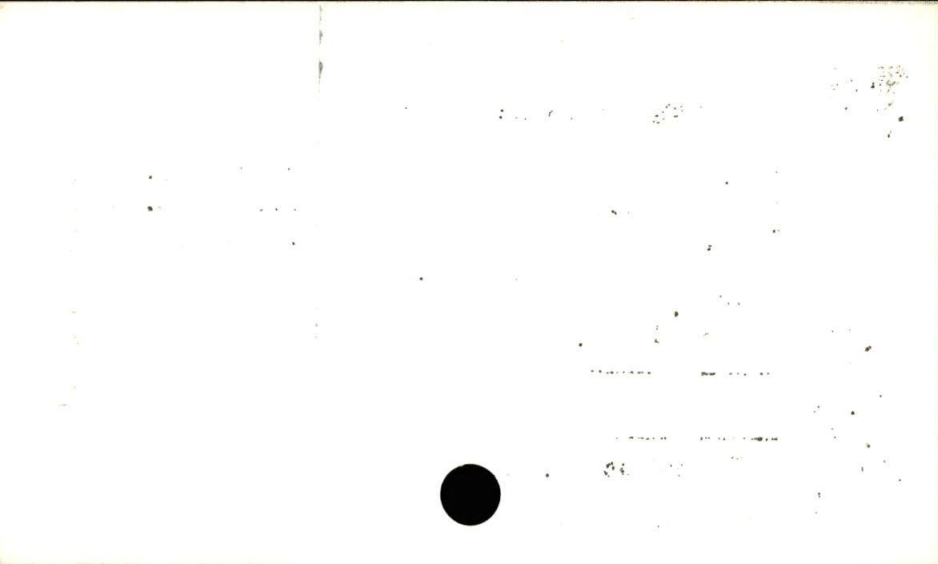
.49

Imperfect: t. p. and license leaf wanting.

no.14

I. Gt. Brit.  
of Commons. II.

Parliament, 1644. House  
Title.



London

1644

\*H.55

.63

Seaman, Lazarus, d. 1675.

Solomons choice: or, A president for kings and princes, and all that are in authority, presented in a sermon before the Honourable House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, at their publique fast, Septemb. 25. 1644. London, E. G. for J. Rothwell, 1644.

47 p. 19cm.

Wing S2177.

\*H.87

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.9

I. Gt. Brit.  
House of Commons.

Parliament, 1644.  
II. Title.



✓  
London

1644

\*H.55

.64

Sedgwick, Obadiah, 1600?-1658.

An arke against a deluge: or Safety in dangerous times. Discovered in a sermon before the Honourable House of Commons, at their late extraordinary fast, October 22. 1644. London, J. Raworth, fot [!] S. Gellibrand, 1644.

31 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing S2364.

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.11

\*H.56

----- [Another copy]

.12

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House  
of Commons. II. Title.



London

1644

\*H.55

.51

Smith, Peter, d. 1653?

A sermon preached before the Honorable House  
of Commons, at their monethly fast, May 29.  
1644. London, Printed by I. L. for C. Mer-  
dith, 1644.

46 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing S4142.

.14

----- [Another copy]

no.13

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons.



London

1644

\*H.55

.49

Staunton, Edmund, 1600-1671.

Rupes Israelis: The rock of Israel. A little part of its glory laid forth in a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster before the Honorable House of Commons, at their monthly fast, Apr. 24, 1644. London, Printed for C. Meredith, 1644.

29 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing S5342.

.14

————— [Another copy]

no.10

I. Gt. Brit.  
House of Commons.



Parliament, 1644.  
II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Steuart, Adam]

H.32.18

Some observations and annotations  
upon the apologeticall narration,  
submitted to Parliament. London,  
1644

S 5493



London

1644

\*H.55

.59

Tesdale, Christopher, b. 1592.

Hiervsaleem; or A vision of peace. In a sermon preached at Margarets in Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons at their monethly fast, Aug. 28. 1644. London, R. Cotes, for P. Stephens, 1644.

30 p. 19cm.

"Catalogue of the names of those divines who have preached before the Parliament, beginning Jan. 18. to September 25. 1644": leaf facing p.30.

(Continued on next card)



London 1644

- \*H.55  
.59 Tesdale, Christopher, b. 1592. Hiervsalem;  
or A vision of peace ... 1644. (Card 2)  
\*H.87 Wing T792.  
.13 ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ [Another copy]  
no.5

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Title.

to the ... ..



London

1644

Vicars, John, 1580?-1652.

\*Reserve

Jehovah-Jireh. God in the movnt.

2519

London, Rothwell and Underhill, 1644.

.2

LCxxx.

no.1



✓  
London 1644

\*H.87

.14 Vines, Richard, 1600?-1656.

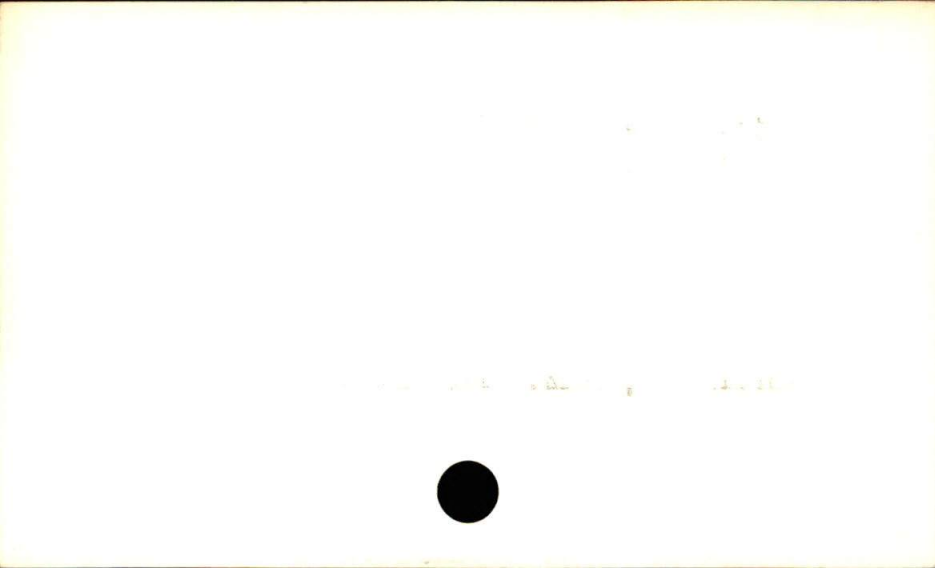
no.16 Magnalia Dei ab aquilone; set forth, in a sermon preached before the Right Honourable the Lords and Commons, upon Thursday, Iuly 18, 1644. at St. Margarets Westminster, being the day of publike thanksgiving for the great victory obtained against Prince Rupert and the Earle of Newcastle's forces neere Yorke. London, G. M. for A. Roper, 1644.

21 p. 20cm.

\*H.56 Wing V559.

.16 ----- [An  other copy]

1. Gt. Brit.— Hist.—Civil war, 1642-1649.—Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Gt. Brit.



London 1644

\*H.55

.66 Vines, Richard, 1600?-1656.

The posture of Davids spirit when he was in a doubtfull condition. Opened in a sermon preached before the Honourable House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, upon October 22.

1644. Being a day especially set apart for a publicke humiliation. London, I. N. for A. Ro-per, 1644.

26 p. 19cm.

Wing V563.

(Continued on next card)



London

1644

\*H.55  
.66 Vines, Richard, 1600?-1656. The posture of  
Davids spirit ... 1644. (Card 2)

\*H.56 ——— [Another copy]

.15  
\*H.87 ——— [Another copy]

.13  
no.12

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.354.18

1

Wilde.T

ADDITIONS

Answer to W.B.

Sunder. 1644

x  
G. 363.63

W 1262



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.44

ADDITIONS

Westminster Assembly of Divines

A directory for publique worship  
throughout England, Scotland and  
Ireland. With an ordinance of par-  
liament for taking away the book of  
common prayer. [London, 1644]

No title page

D1545



London

1644

\*H.55

.71

Wilkinson, Henry, 1610-1675.

The gainefull cost. As it was delivered in a sermon preached before the Right Honourable House of Lords, in the abbey church at Westminster, on Wednesday the 27. of November, being the day appointed for solemn and publike humiliation. London, Printed for C. Meredith and S. Gellibrand, 1644.

32 p. 19cm.

Wing W2222.

(Continued on next card)



\*H.55

.71      Wilkinson, Henry, 1610-1675.      The gainefull  
cost ... 1644. (Card 2)

\*H.87

.13      [Another copy]  
no. 21

\*H.86

.112      [Another copy]

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Lords. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.114

1

Williams, Roger

ADDITIONS

Overies of highest consideration  
11. London, 1644

W 2770



London 1644

\*H.55

.69

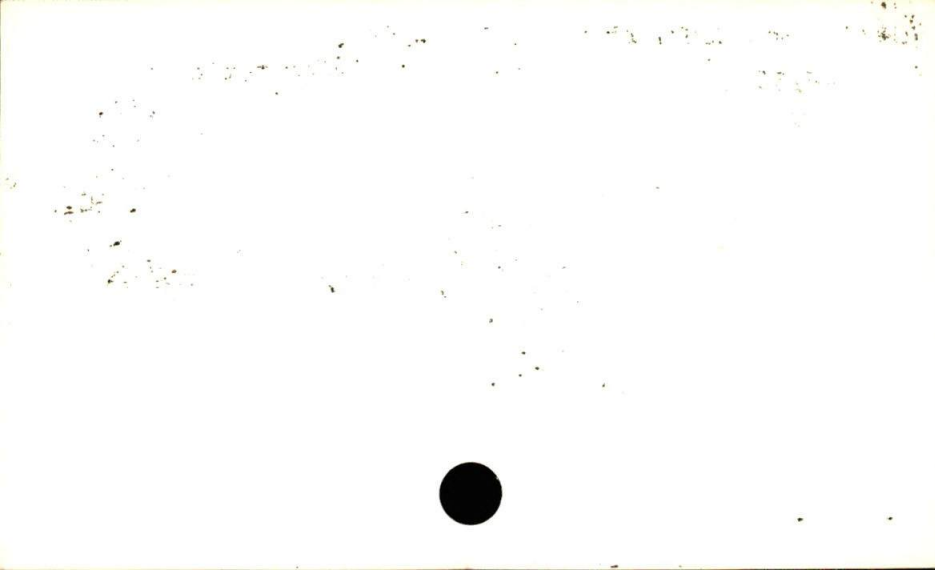
Woodcock, Francis, 1614-1651.

Christ's warning-piece: giving notice to every one to watch, and keep their garments. Delivered in a sermon, preached at Margarets Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons, at their late solemn fast, Octob. 30. 1644. London, J. R. for C. Meredith and L. Fawne, 1644.

32 p. 19cm.

Wing W3429.

(Continued on next card)



London      1644

\*H.55

.69      Woodcock, Francis, 1614-1651.      Christ's warn-  
ing-piece ... 1644. (Card 2)

\*H.87      ----- [Another copy]

.13

no.15

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Title.



London  
IMAGE BOOK

1644

DEPT.

Young, Thomas, 1587-1655.

\*XH

.55

.46

Hopes incouragement pointed at in a sermon,  
preached in St. Margarets Westminster, before the  
Honorable House of Commons, assembled in Parlia-  
ment: at the last solemn fast, February 28. 1643  
[i.e., 1644]. By Tho. Young ...

Printed at London for Ralph Smith, at the signe  
of the Bible in Cornhill, neere the Royall Ex-  
change. 1644.

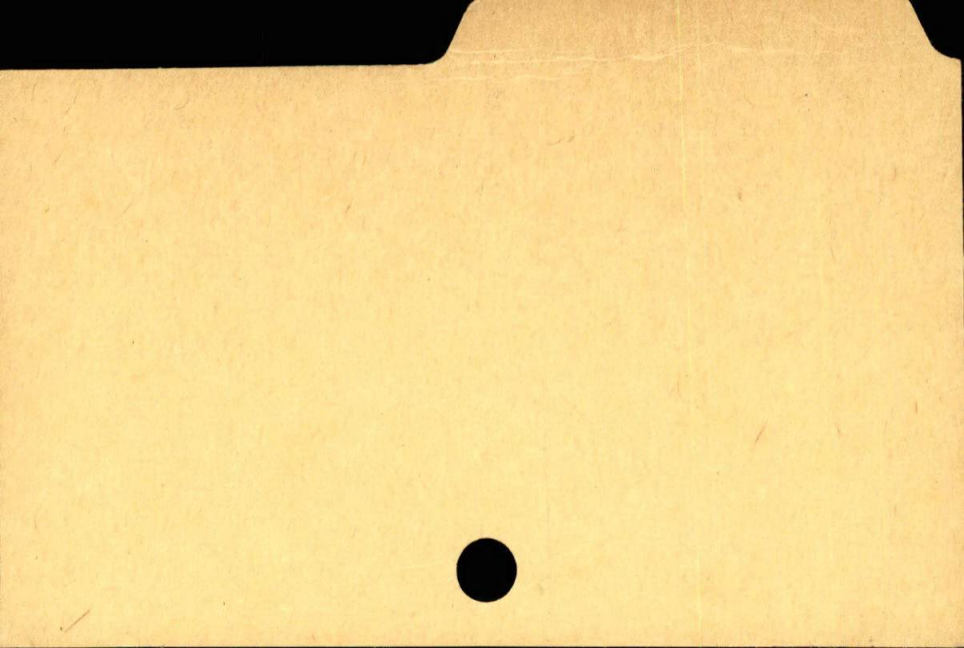
2p.l., 38p. 19cm. (4to)

Wing (1948) Y92.

MB-Rey.



1645



London 1645.

\*H.87

.15

no.4

Ashe, Simeon, d. 1662.

The church sinking, saved by Christ. Set out  
in a sermon preached before the ... House of  
Lords ... Febr. 26. 1644 ... By Simeon Ash ...  
London, Printed by G. M. for E. Brewster, 1645

32 p. 19cm.

\*H.87..

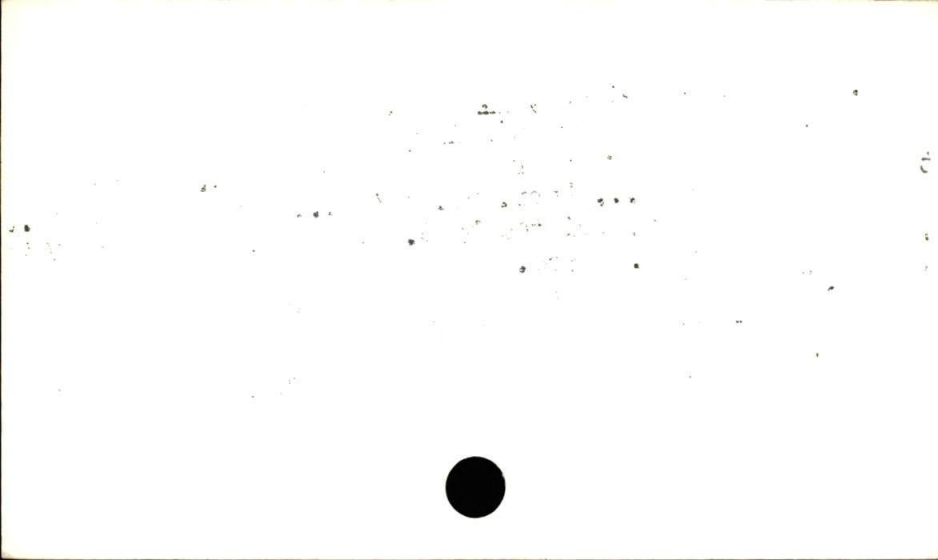
Wing A3951.

.49

no.11

----- [Another copy]

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1645. House of  
Lords. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.46

1

Baillie, R

ADDITIONS

A dissvasive from the errors of  
the time. London, 1645



Wing

B 456



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.159

1

Blake, T.

ADDITIONS

Infants baptisme, freed from  
antichristianisme. ... London,  
1645

B3146



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.14

1

Bolton, Samuel

ADDITIONS

The true bownds of Christian  
freedome. London, 1645

B3532



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Buchanan, David]

H.79.18

Truth its manifest, or a relation

ADDITIONS

of things (in some whereof the  
Scots are particularly concerned.)  
London, 1645

B 5274



✓

SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.56.14

1

Burges, A

ADDITIONS

+ H.87.13  
no. 19

Romes cruelty & apostacie: a  
sermon fifth of November, 1644.  
Before the house of commons.  
London, 1645

B 5655



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 87. 20

ADDITIONS

Burton, H

Vindiciae veritatis. London,  
1645

126177



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.27

Biffield, A

ADDITIONS

A brief view of Mr. Coleman..  
church government. London, 1645

B6378



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.100

1

Calamy, E.

ADDITIONS

The door of truth opened: or,  
narrative how H. Burton shut  
himself out of the church-doors  
of Aldermanbury: in answer to Truth  
shut out of doors. London, 1645



London

1645

\*H.55

.65

Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666.

Englands antidote, against the plague of civil warre. Presented in a sermon before the Honorable House of Commons, on their late extraordinary solemne fast, October 22, 1644. London, I. L. for C. Meredith, 1645.

45 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

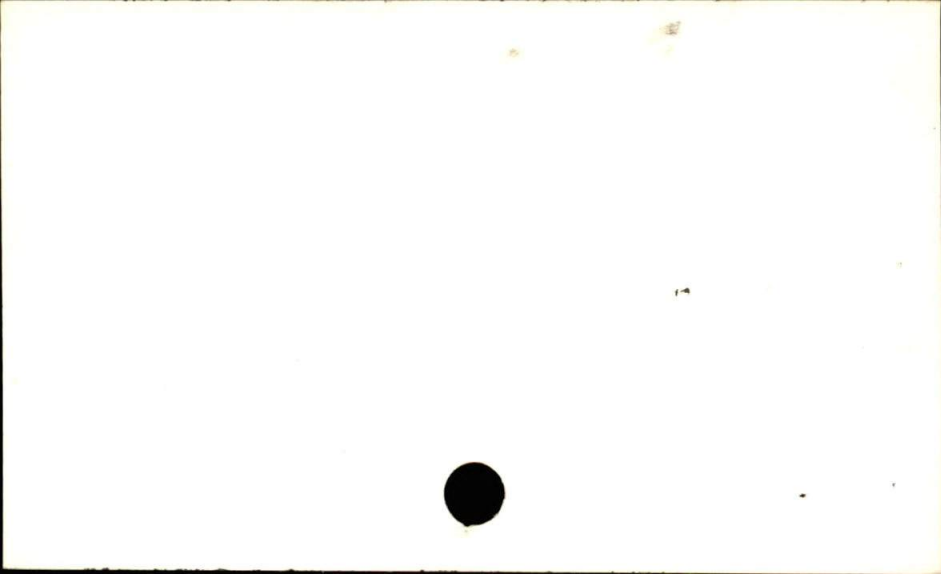
.13

no.10

Wing C233.

----- [Another copy]

(Continued on next card)



London

1645

\*H.55

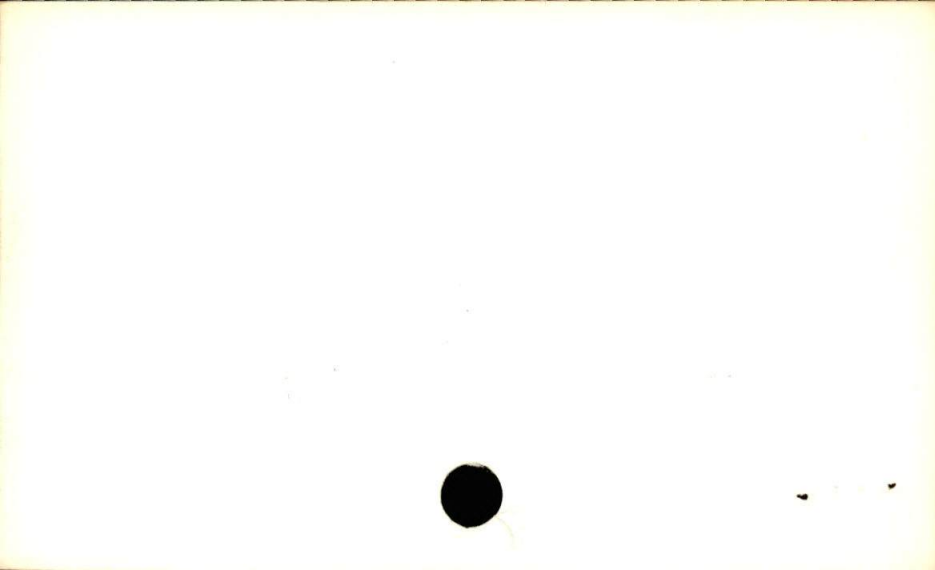
.65 Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666. Englands anti-  
dote ... 1645. (Card 2)

\*H.99

.77

----- [Another copy]

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--  
Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Gt. Brit. Parlia-  
ment, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.76

1

Calamy, E.

ADDITIONS

H.55.98

+ H.87.13 #26

An indictment against England  
because of her divisions. London,  
1645

C 256



London

1645

\*H.86

.158

Caryl, Joseph, 1602-1673.

An exposition with practicall observations continued upon the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh chapters of the booke of Job. Being the substance of XXXV. lectures, delivered at Magnus neare the bridge, London. London, Printed by G. Miller for H. Overton, L. Fawne, I. Rothwell, and G. Calvert, 1645.

725 p. 19cm.

Wing C759.

1. Bible. O. T. ● Job--Criticism, interpretation, etc.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.12.6

Cawdrey, D and Palmer, H

ADDITIONS

Sabbatum redivivum: or the  
Christian sabbath vindicated.  
London, London, 1645. Pt. 1



London 1645

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Cawdry, Daniel] 1588-1664.

\*XH

.645

.C31V

Vindiciae clavivm: or, A vindication of the keyes of the kingdom of heaven, into the hands of the right owners. Being some animadversions upon a tract of Mr. I.C[otton]. called, The keyes of the kingdome of heaven. As also upon another tract of his called, The way of the churches of Nevv-England ... By an earnest well-wisher to the truth ...

London, Printed by T.H.for Peter Whaley, and

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT. [Cawdry, Daniel] 1588-1664. Vindiciae  
xXH clavium ... (Card 2)  
.645 are to be sold in Ivy-Lane, at the signe of the  
.C31V Gun. 1645.

12p. l., 90p. 18cm. (4to)

Title within border of type ornaments.

"Errata": p. 90.

Wing C 1640.

Imperfect: outer margins cropped, affecting  
marginal notes.

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT. [Cawdry, Daniel] 1588-1664. Vindiciae

\*XG clavium ... 1645. (Card 3)

.376 Another copy. 20.5cm.

.85 Imperfect: 2d prelim. leaf (Imprimatur)  
wanting.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.24.20

Cornwell, F

ADDITIONS

Gospel-repentance floweth from  
faith, and attendeth a iustified  
person all his dayes. London,  
1645

C6337



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.24.20

[Cornwall, Francis]

Fox, J

ADDITIONS

King Jesus is the beleevers  
prince, priest and law-giver.  
London, 1645

F2041



London

1645

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.

\*XH

.B645

.C82C

The covenant of Gods free grace, most sweetly unfolded, and comfortably applied to a disquieted soul, from that text of 2 Sam. 23.ver. 5. Also a doctrinall conclusion, that there is in all such who are effectually called, indwelling spirituall gifts and graces, wrought and created in them by the Holy Ghost. By that Reverend and faithfull minister of Gods word, M<sup>r</sup>. John Cotton ... Whereunto is added, A

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.B645

.C82C

Cotton, John, 1584-1652. The covenant of

Gods free grace ... (Card 2)

profession of faith, made by the Reverend Divine,  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Davenport ...

London, Printed by M.S. for Iohn Hancock, and  
are to be sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley.  
1645.

2p.l., 40p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Wing C6424.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.355.48

1

bottom. f

ADDITIONS

+

6.363.57

The pouring out of the  
seven vials. Sudan

1645

C6450



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.363.60

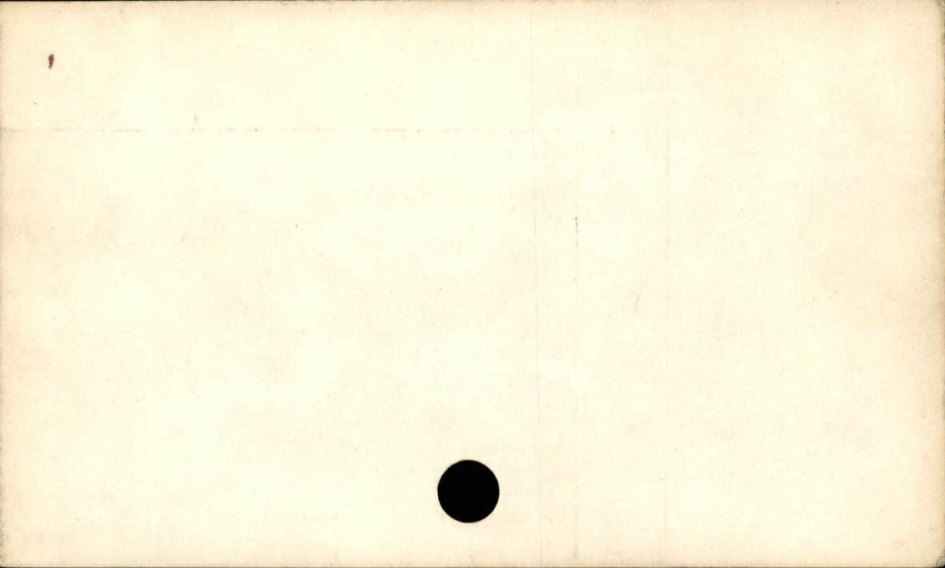
ADDITIONS

1

bottom. folio

The way of the churches in  
New Englaed. London. 1645-

C6471



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 27.6.1

1

A Directory for the publique

ADDITIONS

+ 27.6.2

#2

Worship of God, throughout the  
three kingdoms of England,  
Scotland and Ireland.

London. 1645.-Ent. April 22, 1935.

D 1547



SHELF-NO.

H.43.5

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

1

in 2

LONDON, 1645

*Downname, John*

Annotations upon all the books of  
the Old and New Testaments.  
London, 1645

*annotations by Samuel*  
*Sewall throughout; ms. voting*  
*list of 1685 for the town of Boston*  
*on leaf between pp. of Revelations*  
*chap 14 & 15.*

*B.F. Feb. 2000*



London

1645

\*H.94

.184

Featley, Daniel, 1582-1645.

... The dippers dipt. Cr, The Anabaptists  
dvck'd and plvng'd over head and eares, at a  
disputation in Southwark ... The third edi-  
tion ... London, Printed for Nicholas Bourne:  
and Richard Royston, 1645.

9 p.l., 191 p. front. 19cm.

Wing F586.

1. Anabaptists--England. I. Title.



London

1645

Gillespie, George, 1612-1648.

\*Reserve

Nihil respondes: or, A discovery...

7469

London, R. Bostock, 1645.

.83

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

London

1645

Gillespie, George, 1613-1648.

\*Reserve      A sermon preached before ... the House of Lords  
7464      ... 27th of August, 1645.  
.191      London, R. Bostock, 1645.

LC x; NUC xxx.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.130

1

Gillespie, G

ADDITIONS

Wholesome severities reconciled  
with Christian liberty. London,  
1645

G765



London

1645

\*H.55

.73

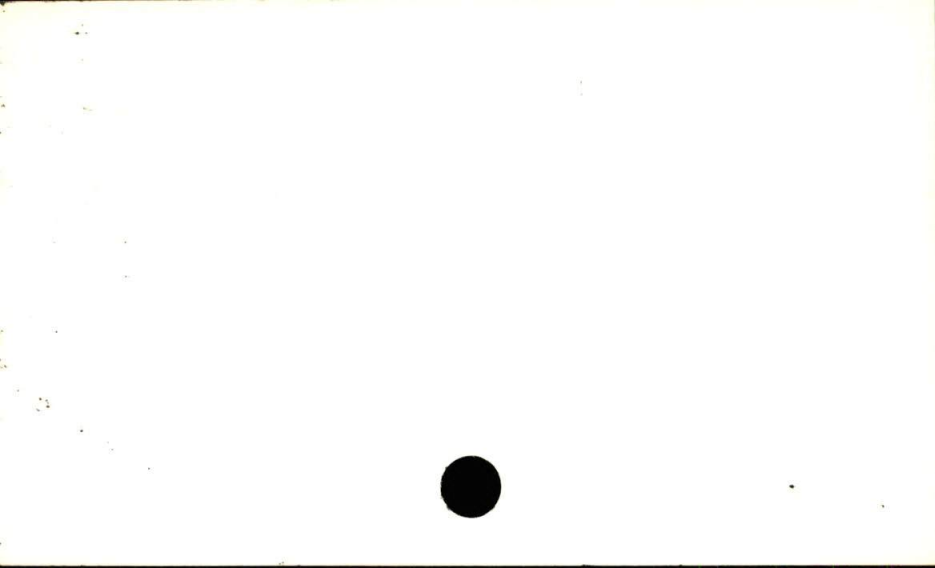
Gipps, George, d. 1654.

A sermon preached (before God, and from him) to the Honourable House of Commons. At a public like fast, Novemb. 27. in the yeare GoD Is oVr refVge, oVr strength; a heLpe In troVbLes VerIe aboVnDant VVe fInDe. London, Printed for C. Meredith, 1645.

45 p. 19cm.

The chronogram in the subtitle designates the year 1644.

(Continued on next card)



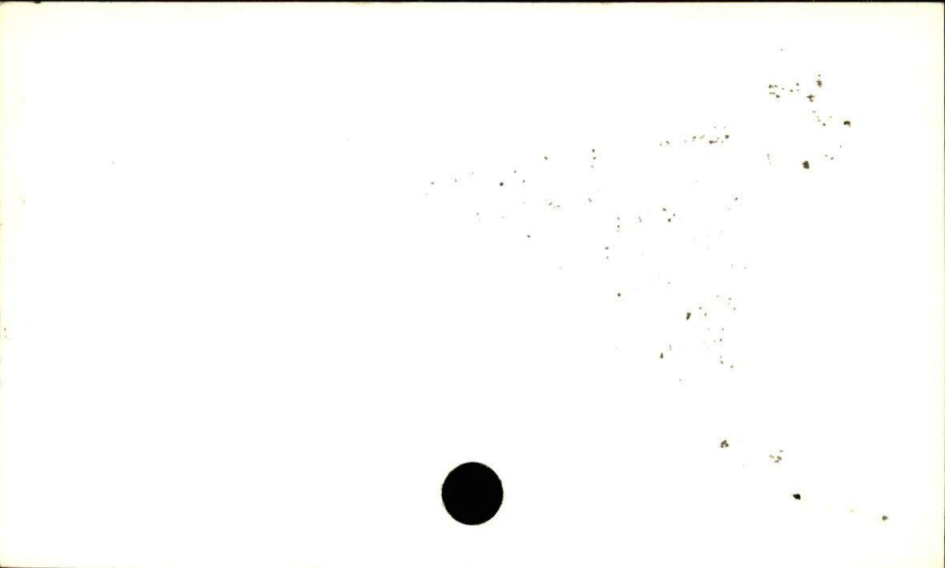
London

1645

\*H.55  
.73      Gipps, George, d. 1654.      A sermon preached (before God, and from him) ... 1645. (Card 2)  
Wing G779.

\*H.87  
.13      -----      [Another copy]  
no.23

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons.



London 1645

\*H.94

.270 Gt. Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1603-1611  
(James I)

The lawes against witches, and coniuration.  
And some brief notes and observations for the  
discovery of wjtches ... Also, The confession  
of Mother Lakeland, who was arraigned and con-  
demned for a witch, at Ipswich in Suffolke.  
Published by authority. London, Printed for  
R. W. 1645.

8 p.. 17 1/2cm.

(Continued on next card)



London

1645

\*H.94

.270 Gt. Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1603-1611  
(James I) The lawes against witches ...  
1645. (Card 2)  
"Anno primo Iacobi regis, cap. 12. The penal-  
ty for practising of invocation ... ": p.2-7.  
Wing E918.

1. Witchcraft. 2. Lakeland, Mother. I. Ti-  
tle.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 27.6.2

1

An Ordinance of the Laws and Com-  
mons...Directory for public  
worship...  
London. 1645.-Ent. April 22, 1935.

ADDITIONS

41

E1995



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.30

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Directions for the electing of  
ruling-elders. London, 1645

E152 3<sup>2</sup>



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.28

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Ordinance for keeping scandalous  
persons from the Lords supper.  
London, 1645

E1895



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.31

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Ordinance for giving power to  
presbyties to ordaine ministers.  
London, 1645

E1894



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.29

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

E 2098

Ordinance. With rules concerning suspension from the Lords supper in cases of ignorance and scandall. Also the names of triers and judges of the ability of elders in London. London, 1645



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 85.9

1

Henderem. A

ADDITIONS

Seminal Vestruinsles

28 May. 1645. London

1645

H1443



London

1645

Herle, Charles, 1598?-1659.

\*Reserve Davids reserve, and rescue.

7446

London, J. Wright, 1645.

.50

no.3



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.2

Hicks, Gaspar

ADDITIONS

The advantage of afflictions: a  
sermon before the house of peers...  
January 28, 1645. London, 1645

H1837



✓ London

1645

\*H.55

.70 Hill, Thomas, d. 1653.  
The right separation incovraged; in a sermon  
preached to the Right Honorable the House of  
Lords, in the abbey-church at Westminster, on  
Wednesday, Novem. 27. 1644. being the day of  
the monethly publick fast. London, R. Cotes,  
for J. Bellamy, and P. Stephens, 1645.

35 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

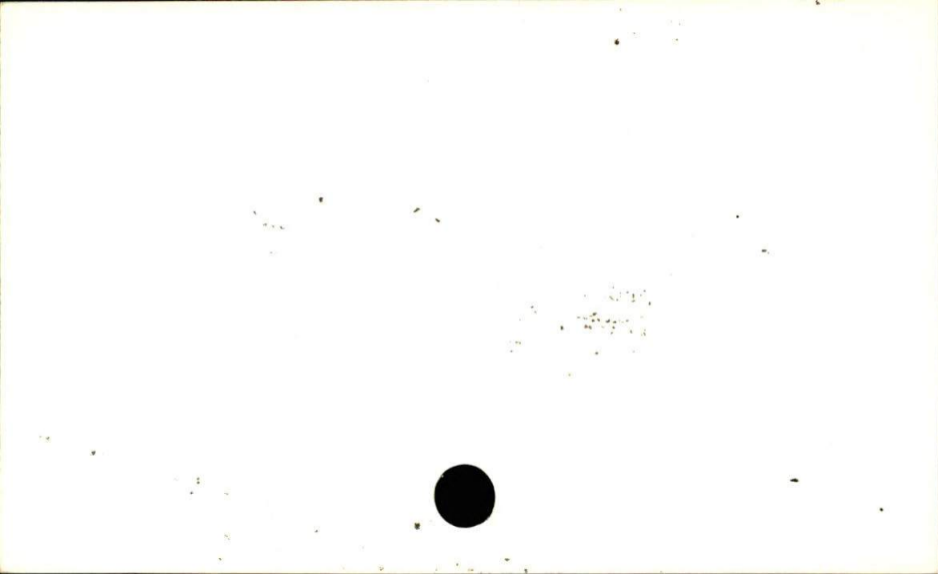
Wing H2026.

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.20

(Continued on next card)



London 1645

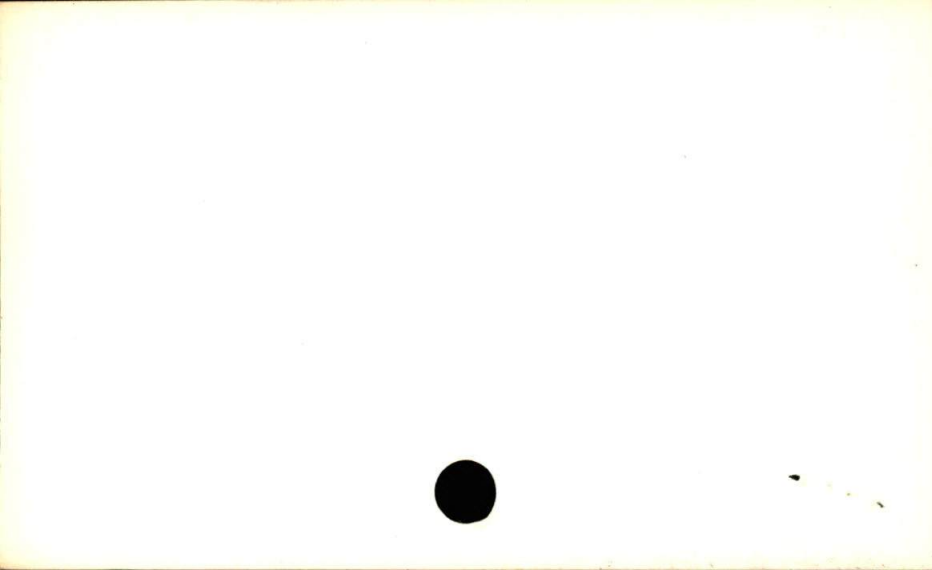
\*H.55

.70 Hill, Thomas, d. 1653. The right separation  
incovraged ... 1645. (Card 2)

\*H.56

.23 ——— ——— [Another copy]

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Lords. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.21

Hudson, S

ADDITIONS

The essence and unitie of the  
Church Catholike visible. London,  
1645

H 3265



London

1645

\*XH

.86

.173

Independency accused by nine severall arguments: written by a godly learned minister, to a member of M<sup>r</sup>. John Goodwins congregation, and acquitted by severall replyes to the said arguments by a member of the same church ...

London, Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1645.

2 p.l., 34 p. 18cm.

Preface signed: J.P.

Wing P71.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.74.38

ADDITIONS

Institutio epithalmium, & militia  
viri, ac militia Christinai.  
Per R. H. London, 1645

[Hatcher]

H 1140



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.386.26

1

~~Charles I of England~~

ADDITIONS

The king's cabinet-  
opened. London. 1645

K5a1  
x  
C 2354



[London

1645]

Milton, John, 1608-1674.

Acc.

84-

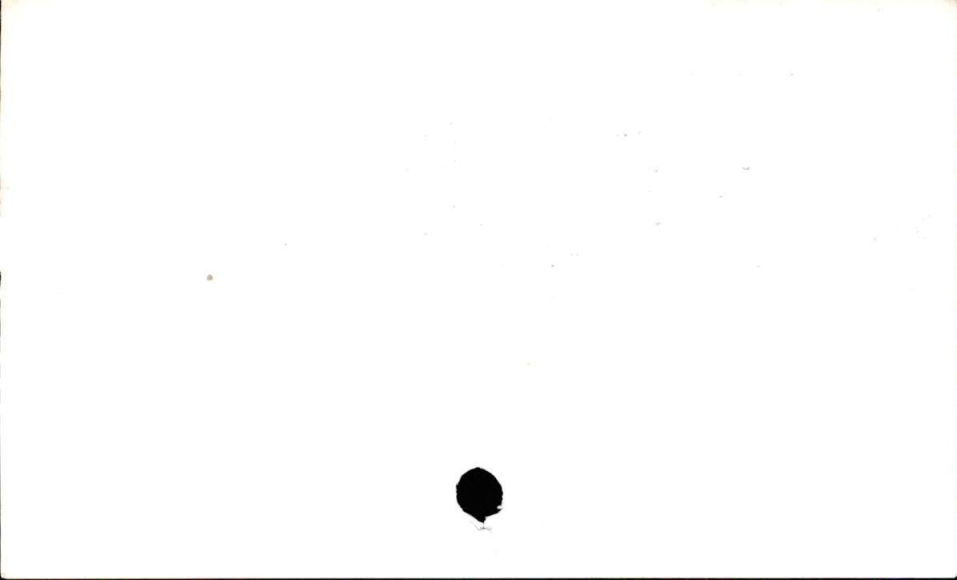
511b

Chlasterion : a reply to a nameles  
[sic] ansvver against the Doctrine and  
discipline of divorce...

[London : s.n., 1645]

26 p. ; 19 cm.

not in STC; no OCLC



London

1645.

Milton, John, 1608-1674.

Acc.      The Doctrine and discipline of divorce...  
84-      London : [s.n.?], 1645.  
511a      [6], 78 [i.e. 82] p. ; 19 cm.  
not in STC;no OCLC



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.386.106

1

Millon. Free

ADDITIONS

The doctrine and  
discipline of divorce.  
London. 1645

M2110



London 1645  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.177.8

Milton, John

ADDITIONS

Poems of Mr. John Milton, both  
English and Latin, compos'd at  
several times. London, H. Moseley  
1645.

1st ed.

112159 + 2160

Kern \$6700

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4178.14

ADDITIONS

Milton. J.

Poems. London. 1645-

L. Ru.

M 2159 + 2160



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G. 389b. 216

1

Milton, John

ADDITIONS

Tetrachordon...foure chief places  
Scripture. London, 1645



London

1645

\*H.55

.72

Pickering, Benjamin, fl. 1645.

A firebrand pluckt out of the bvrning. A sermon preached at Margarets Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons, at their late solemn fast, Novemb. 27. 1644. London, I. L. for P. Stephens, and S. Gellibrand, 1645.

28 p. 19cm.

Wing P2150.

\*H.87

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.22

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons. II. Title



London

1645

\*H.55

.62

Proffet, Nicolas, fl. 1645.

Englands impenitencie under smiting, causing  
anger to continue, and the destroying hand of  
God to be stretched forth still. Set out in a  
sermon preached before the Honourable House of  
Commons, at a publike fast, Sept. 25. 1644.

London, G. Miller for C. Meredith, 1645.

48 p. 19cm.


Wing P3647.

\*H.87

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.8

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Ti  le.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69a.5

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

Hidden workes of darkenes, or  
introduction to the history of  
the archbishop of Canterburie's  
triall. London, 1645



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.89

Reynolds, E

ADDITIONS

Israels prayer in time of trouble  
seven sermons upon days of solemn  
humiliation. London, 1645

R. 1257



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

5429.19

ADDITIONS

Sarson. S.

Analysis of 151-Involts  
151-1512. Cambridge.  
1645



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.18.16

ADDITIONS

Sermon preached to the house of  
lords, at the monethly fast,  
March 26, 1645.

no title page



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 89. 150

Shelton, T

ADDITIONS

Tachygraphy... swift ~~new~~ writing.  
[London] 1645

53078



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.355.23

1

Shepard. T.

ADDITIONS

+ H.97.32

New England's Conventu-  
tion. London. 1645



London

1645

R-B

DP  
634  
.S7  
FOLIO

Sousa de Macedo, António de, 1606-  
1682.

Lvsitania liberata ab injusto  
Castellanorum dominio : Restitvta  
legitimo principi serenissimo Joanni  
IV ... Summo Pontifici, Imperio,  
regibus, rebus-publicis, caeterisque  
orbis Christiani principibus /  
demonstrata per Antonium de Sousa de  
Macedo ; "Opvs historicè-juridicum  
materiarum jucundum. Complectens,  
ultra principale institutum, omnes  
Lusitaniae notitias ... notatu  
digniores; nec non plurimas aliarum

(Continuation next card)

MRGRRBK  
DP634 .S7 FOLIO

01020458

006085



R-B

DP  
634  
.S7  
FOLIO

Sousa de Macedo, António de, 1606-  
1682. -- Lvsitania liberata ab  
injusto Castellanorum dominio  
... 1645. (Card 2)

provinciarum. Cum duplici indice ..."  
-- Londini : In Officinâ Richardi  
Heron, 1645.

794, [22] p. : ill., ports. ; 30  
cm. (fol.)

Engraved half-title.

Engravings by Droeshout.

Wing 4727.

Palau 320860.

(Continuation on next card)

MRGRRBK

DP634 .S7 FOLIO

01020458

006086



R-B

DP  
634  
.S7  
FOLIO

Sousa de Macedo, António de, 1606-  
1682. -- Lvsitania liberata ab  
injusto Castellanorum dominio  
... 1645. (Card 3)

Innocencio I, 278.  
1. Portugal--History--Spanish  
dynasty, 1580-1640. 2. Portugal--  
Kings and rulers--Succession. I.  
Droeshout, Johannes, 1596-1652, eng.  
II. Title.

MRGRRBK  
DP634 .S7 FOLIO

01020458

006087



London

1645

\*H.55

:67

Staunton, Edmund, 1600-1671.

Phinehas's zeal in execution of iudgement.  
Or, A divine remedy for Englands misery. A  
sermon preached before the Right Honourable  
House of Lords in the abby of Westminster, at  
their late solemne monethly fast, October 30.  
1644. London, I. L. for C. Meredith, 1645.

30 p. 19cm.

Wing S5341.

\*H.87

.13

----- [Another copy]

no.13

I. Gt. Brit.  
House of Lords.

● Parliament, 1644.  
II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 27.7

1

A supply of prayer for the ships of  
this Kingdom that wants ministers  
to pray with them.  
London. 1645.--Ent. April 22, 1935.

ADDITIONS

56191



London

1645

\*H.55

.74

Thorowgood, Thomas, d. 1669.

Moderation ivstified, and the Lords being at  
hamd emproved, in a sermon at Westminster be-  
fore the Honorable Hovse of Commons ... preached  
at the late solemne fast, December 25. 1644.  
London, I. L. for C. Meredith, and for T. Sla-  
ter, 1645.

33 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

.13

no.24

Wing T1069.

----- [Another copy]

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of  
Commons. II. Ti [redacted] le.



London 1645.

\*H.87

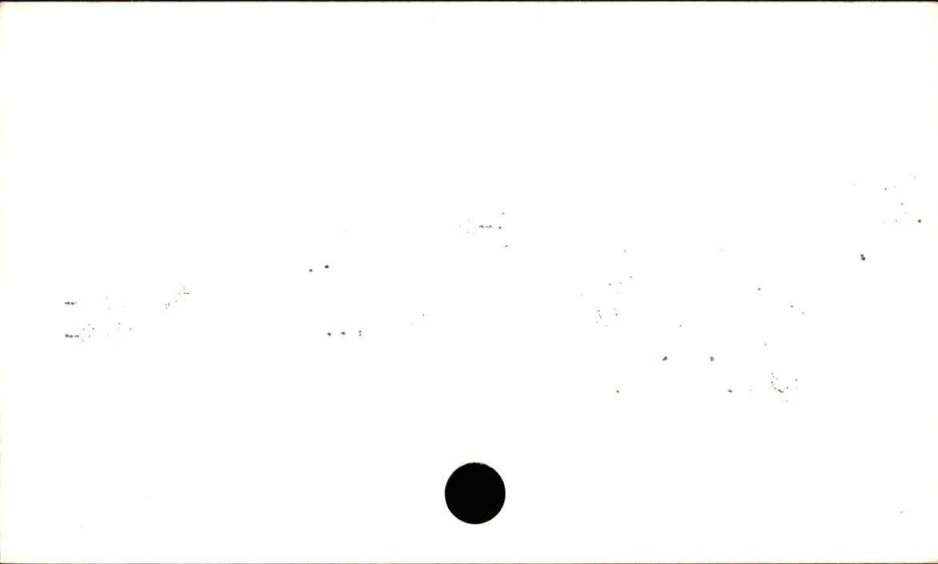
.49 Walker, George, 1581?-1651.

no.7 A sermon preached before the ... House of Commons, at their late solemne monethly fast, Janu-  
arie 29th. 1644 [i.e., 1645] ... London, Printed by T. B. For N. Webb, 1645.

43 p. 19cm.

Wing W364.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1644. House of Commons.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Welde, Thomas]

G. 387.63

1

Brief narration of the practices of  
the churches of New-England.  
London, 1645

ADDITIONS

W 1263



London 1645

Mass.

State

Libr.

*Welde, Thomas*

A Brief narration of the practices of the  
churches in New England ...

London, Printed by Matth. Simmons for John  
Rothwell, 1645.

*Wing W1263*



London 1645

RARE BOOK  
DEPT

X XG

.389B

.102

Wheelwright, John, 1592-1679.

Mercurius americanus, Mr. Welds his antitype, or, Massachusetts great apologie examined, being observations upon a paper styled, A short story of the rise, reign, and ruine of the Familists, libertines, &c. which infected the churches of New-England, &c. ... By John Wheelwright junior ...

London: Printed, and are to be sold at the Bull near the Castle-Tavern in Cornhill. 1645.  
1p.ℓ., 24p. 20cm. (4to)

Wing W1605.

MB



London 1645.  
\*H.87

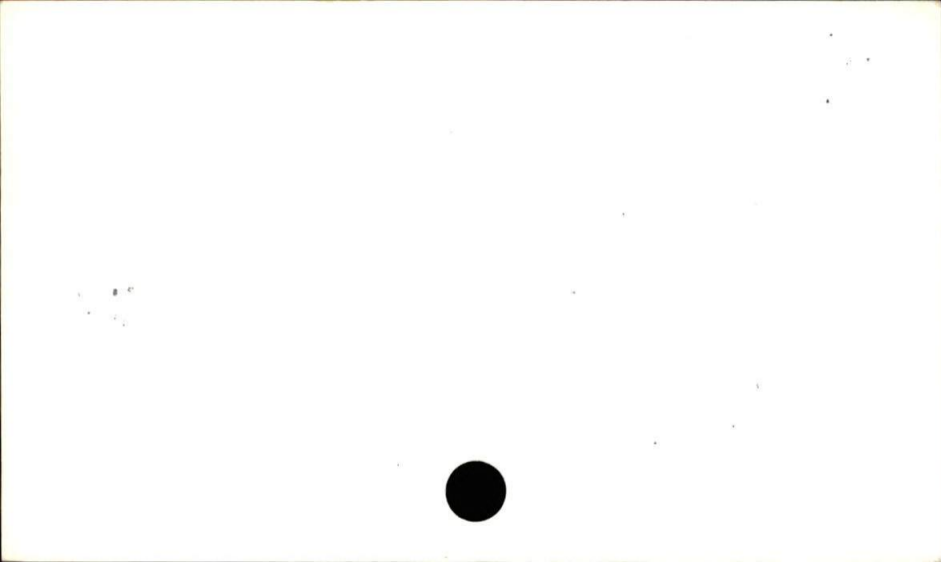
.49 Whincop, John, d. 1647.

no.6 Israels tears for distressed Zion. Shown in  
a sermon before the ... House of Lords ... Sept.  
24. 1645 ... London, Printed by R. C. for A.  
Crooke, 1645.

47 p. 19cm.

Wing W1664.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1645. House of  
Lords. II. Title.



London

1645

Whitaker, Jeremiah, 1599-1654.

\*Reserve The Christians hope trivmphing.

6519

London, G. Miller, 1645.

.40

no.2



London

1645

R-B  
PR  
2392  
.G71

Wither, George, 1588-1667, supposed  
author.

The great assises holden in  
Parnassus by Apollo and his  
assessours: : at which sessions are  
arraigned Mercurius Britanicus.  
Mercurius Aulicus. Mercurius Civicus.  
The Scout. The writer of diurnalls.  
The Intelligencer. The writer of  
occurrences. The writer of passages.  
The post. The Spye. The writer of  
weekly accounts. The Scottish dove,  
&c. -- London, : Printed by Richard  
Cotes, for Edward Husbonds ...., 1645.

3 p. l., 44 p. ; 20 cm.

First edition.

(cont. next card)

MRG91-611021

17651



R-B  
PR  
2392  
.G71

Wither, George, 1588-1667, supposed...  
The great assises holden in... 1645  
(card 2)

Signatures: A-F<sup>4</sup>, G<sup>1</sup>.

Title within ornamental border.

There is considerable doubt that  
Wither wrote this book.

Cf. Grolier club, New York.

Catalogue of original and early  
editions of some ... English writers  
from Wither to Prior. New York, 1905.  
v. 3, p. 272.

OCLC number: ocml5560233.

I.T.

RG91-611021  
PR2392.G71

AACR2 MRG91-611021

17652



1646



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.208

1

Alle, T

ADDITIONS

A breif narration...truth T.  
Edwards his book. London, 1646

A953



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.25

ADDITIONS

~~Anti-toleration.~~

London, 1646

A 3515



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.20

1

Bailie, R.

ADDITIONS

An hi toricall vindication of  
the church of Scotland from the  
calumnies of J. Maxwell and P.  
Adamson. cno t.p. London,  
1646,

B 460



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.10

1

Bolton, S

ADDITIONS

A sermon at the monethly fast,  
March 25, 1646, to the house of  
commons. no t.p. 37 p



London 1646

Browne, Sir Thomas, 1605-1682.

\*XA Pseudodoxia epidemica: or, Enquiries into very  
.1188T many received tenents, and commonly presumed  
.1 truths. By Thomas Brovvne ...

London, Printed by T. H. for Edward Dod, and  
are to be sold in Ivie Lane. 1646.

10 p.l., 386 p. 27.5cm.

Page 317 misnumbered 217.

Wing B5159.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.21.8

ADDITIONS

Bulkeley. Peter

The Gospel-Covenant...  
London. 1646



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.8

1

Burges, A

ADDITIONS

Public affections, a sermon  
before the house of commons: upon  
the day of humiliation. Febr. 25,  
1645. London, 1646.

B5653



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 387.97

1

Burgess, A

ADDITIONS

Vindiciae legis. London, 1646

B5666



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.17

1

Burroughs, J.

ADDITIONS

Sermon before the house of commons, at their fast, August 26, 1646. London, 1646

B6118



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.50a.4

1

Buxtorf, Johann

ADDITIONS

Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum.  
Ed. 6a. London, 1646

B6348



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.99

1

Calamy, E.

ADDITIONS

The great danger of covenant-  
refusing, and covenant-breaking.  
A sermon before the lord mayor.  
Jan. 14, 1645. London, 1646

C254



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.101

1

Calamy, E.

ADDITIONS

Just and necessary apology against  
inventive, by H. Burton in his Truth  
still truth, though shut out of  
doors. London, 1646

C257



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.18.15

1

Caryl, J.

ADDITIONS

+ H.55.4

Heaven and earth embracing; or,  
God and man approaching... Ldon,  
1646

C 779



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.9

1

Case, T

ADDITIONS

Deliverance-obstruction: a sermon  
before the house of peers...  
London, 1646

C827



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.11

Cheynell, F

ADDITIONS

A plot for the good of posterity.  
London, 1646

C3814



RARE BOOKS  
DEPT.

London

1646

Clarke, Samuel, 1599-1682.

XH      A mirrovr or looking-glasse both for saints  
.29      and sinners ... / by Sa. Clarke ...

.9      London : Printed by Ric. Cotes, for John  
Bellamy, 1646.

[22], 227*1.e.*229)p. ; 15cm. (8vo)

Page 213 misnumbered 113; page 212 & 213  
repeated.

Wing C4548.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9 3945.1

ADDITIONS

1

looke. y

Validation of the <sup>Professors</sup> ~~Text~~  
Smaller. 1646.

C 6029





SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.24.19

ADDITIONS

Leavelle. F

A description of the  
spirituall temple.  
London. 1646



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.356.42

1

Cornwall, J

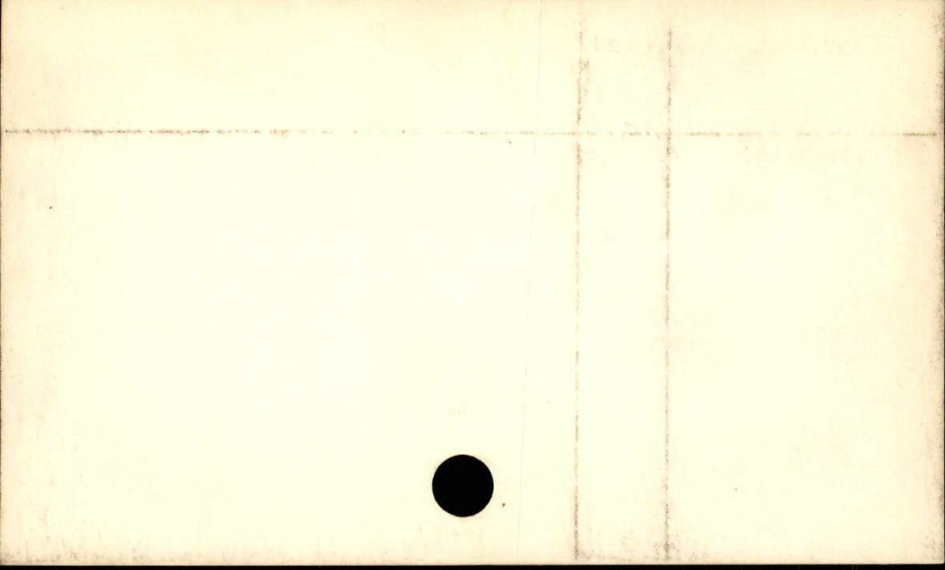
~~Cotton, John~~

ADDITIONS

+ H.24.18

A conference Mr. Cotton held...  
London, 1646.

C6335



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 355.18

1

Cotton. John

ADDITIONS

Controversie concerning  
liberty of conscience.  
London. 1646.

C6420



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.24

Dell, W

ADDITIONS

Right reformation. London,  
1646

40 pp ✓

D 926



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.10a.10

Edwards, T

ADDITIONS

+ G.389b.222

Gangraena: or, a catalogue of  
many of the heresies and pernicious  
practices of the sectaries of these  
last four years. London, 1646

1228



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.32

1

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

+ Benton 15.7  
no 9

Ordinance of settling the presby-  
teriall government in the church of  
England. London, 1646

E 2003



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.45

Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Ordinances for the establishing  
of the presbyteriall government.  
London 16[45]46.

E1211



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.3

E\_vance, D

ADDITIONS

The noble order. London, 1646

E 3443



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

FH.37.21

Farnaby, T

ADDITIONS

F 454

Index rhetoricus et oratorius,  
scholis & institutioni tenerioris  
~~ae~~tatis accommodatus. London,  
1646



London

1646

\*A.1300

.1

The first [-second] part of the renowned Historie of Fragosa King of Aragon. Together with the strange fortunes, and heroicall deedes, performed by his three sons, and the worthy president of love in his faire daughter Flermia. Written by W. C. London, Printed by B. Alsop, 1646.

2 pts. in 1 v. 28cm.

Ex libris (annotation): Strawberry Hill Lib-  
(Continued on next card)

[illegible]

London 1646

\*A.1300

.1

The first [-second] part of the renowned historie of Fregosa King of Aragaon ... 1646.  
(Card 2)

rary of Horace Walpole.  
Wing C152.

I. C., W. II. Title: Fragosa King of Arago  
The renowned historie of. III. Title: The renowned historie of Fragosa, King of Aragon.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.74.39

Funus corporis et animae conjugium

ADDITIONS

sive  
1646

Par R. H.

London,

H 107



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

dh

H.59.42

1

Gillespie, G

ADDITIONS

Aarons rod blossoming. Or, the  
divine ordinance of church-govern-  
ment vindicated. London, 1646

~~2d ed?~~

G.743



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.23

Goodwin, J

ADDITIONS

~~Gratensis.~~ [London] 1646

Cretensis

G. 1162 ✓



London

1646

Goodwin, Thomas, 1600-1680.

\*Reserve      The great interest of states & Kingdomes.

7453

London, R. Dawlman, 1646.

.61

\*H.55      Another copy.

.7



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.13.4

ADDITIONS

+ G.355.10

G.1300

Yortm. Samuel

Simplicities defence  
against seven-headed  
policy. London. 1646



London 1646

Gt. Brit. Laws, statutes, etc., 1685-1649

(Charles I)

\*Reserve

fDA410

A collection of all the publicke orders ...

1642 ... 1646.

.A4

1646

London, E. Husband, 1646.

LCxxx.

111

111



[London]

1646

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660.

XG

.646

.H18V

A view of the new Directorie, and a vindication  
of the ancient liturgie of the Church of England.  
In answer to the reasons pretended in the ordi-  
nance and preface, for the abolishing the one.  
and establishing the other. The third edition.

Oxford[i.e., London], Printed by Henry Hall,  
printer to the University. 1646.

6p.l., 106p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Pages 18, 48 and 79 misnumbered 20, 84 and 67.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.646

.H18V

[Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660. A view of the  
newv Directorie ... 1646. (Card 2)  
The Oxford imprint is fictitious, cf. Madan  
1888\*.

I. Title.



London

1646

«Hatcher, R

\*XH

.74

.40

Paideutica, sive Ascetica quædam ad juven-  
tutis cultum, & subsidium spectantia. Per R. H.  
cantabrigiensem ...

Londini, excudebat R. Raworth, M. DC. XLVI.  
«1646»

3 p.l., 78 p. 16cm. (8vo)

Title vignette.

Verse.

"Errata": p.78.

(Continued

on next card)

MB



eHatcher, R                      =       Paideutica ... 1646.

\*XH                      (Card 2)

.74                      Not in Wing.

.40                      Bound with the author's Institutio, epithalamium, & militia viri, 1645 (Wing H1140) and his Funus corporis, 1646 (Wing H107)

Ex libris (signature): Richard Saltonstall, 1694.

I. H., R., Cantabrigiensis. II. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.15

Heyricke, R

ADDITIONS

+ H87.10 no.1

Queen Esther's resolves: a sermon  
before the house of commons, at the  
monethly fast, May 27, 1646.  
London, 1646

H 1748



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.29

Horton, T

ADDITIONS

Sinne's discovery. A sermon to  
the house of peers, Dec. 30, 1646  
London, 1646

H 2882



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

R. 181.16

1

Howell. J

ADDITIONS

Lostra Ludovici.  
Ludov. 1646

H 3092



London 1646.

\*H.55

.6 Jenkyn, William, 1613-1685.

Reformation's remora; or, Temporizing the  
stop of building the temple. A sermon preached  
before the ... House of Peers ... the 25th of  
February, 1645 ... London, Printed by G. M. For  
C. Meredith, 1646.

36 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing J650.

.10

----- [Another copy]

no.7

(Continued on next card)



London 1646.

\*H.55

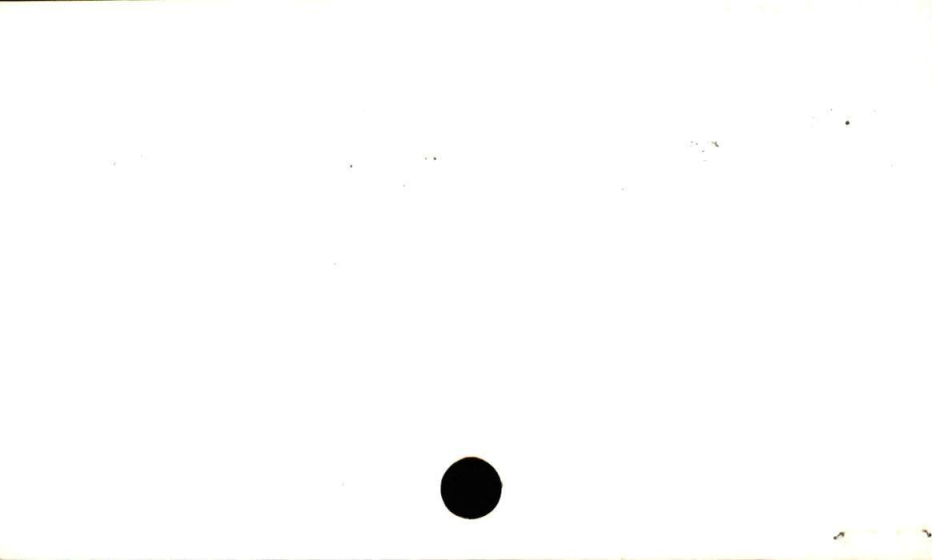
.6 Jenkyn, William, 1613-1685.  
remora ... 1646. (Card 2)

Reformation's

\*H.87 ~~-----~~ ~~-----~~ [Another copy]

.49  
no.17

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1646. House of  
Lords. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.16.185

Lawson, J

ADDITIONS

Gleanings and expositions of some  
of the more difficult places of  
scriptures. London, 1646

L716



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.47.1

Leigh, E

ADDITIONS

Critica sacra: or, observations  
upon all the Greek Words of the  
New Testament. 2d ed. London,  
1646

L996



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.32

Lockyer, N

ADDITIONS

L2794

England faithfully watcht with,  
in her wounds; the summe of several  
lectures, upon Colossians I.  
London, 1646



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.22

Lockyer, N

ADDITIONS

+ H.87.10  
no. 18

Sermon before the House of  
Commons: at their late fast,  
Octob. 28, 1646. London, 1646

L2800



London

1646

\*XG  
.409  
.151

The Lord George Digby's cabinet and Dr  
Goff's negotiations; together with His Majes-  
ties, the Queens, and the Lord Jermin's, and  
other letters: taken at the battel at Sherborn  
in Yorkshire about the 15<sup>th</sup> of October last.  
Also observations upon the said letters ...

London: Printed for Edward Husband, printer  
to the Honorable House of Commons, dwelling in  
Fleetstreet at the sign of the Golden Dragon.  
March 26.1646.

(Continued on next card)

MB



The Lord George Digby's cabinet ... 1646.

\*XG

(Card 2)

.409

68 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

.151

Wing B4763.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.19

Marshall, S

ADDITIONS

A two-edged sword out of the  
movth of babes. London, 1646

M797



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.21

Maynard, J

ADDITIONS

A shadowv of the victory of  
Christ, represented to the house  
of commons, in a sermon on the  
publick fast, Octob. 28, 1646.  
London, 1646

M 1453



London 1646

\*A.5932S

.2 Mill, Humphrey, fl. 1646.

The second part of The nights search: discovering the conditions of the various fowles of night. Or, The second great mystery of iniquity exactly revealed: with the projects of these times. London, Printed for H. Shephard and W. Ley, 1646.

163 p. front. 15cm.; in case 16cm.

Verse,

Wing M2058.

Ex libris (book label): Frederick Spiegelberg.

1. London--Soc  ial life and customs--  
17th cent.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.12

Nalton, J

ADDITIONS

Delay of reformation. London,  
1646

N 122



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.13

Owen, J

ADDITIONS

A vision of unchangeable free  
mercy. London, 1646

O 825



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.18

Palmer, H

ADDITIONS

The duty and honour of church-  
restorers... London, 1646

P 230



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.21.27 = <sup>Wing</sup>  
P480

1

Parker, Thomas

H.98.57

The visions and prophecies of  
Daniel expounded. London, 1646

G.363.68 = <sup>Wing</sup>  
P481



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.23

Price, W

ADDITIONS

Mans delinquencie. London,  
1646

P3401



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69a.6

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

Canterburies doome. London,  
1646

P3917



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.353.18

1

Pyrrhose. W

ADDITIONS

A fresh discovery. 2d ed.  
London. 1646

P 3964



London 1646

\*A.7205

.4 Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

The shepherds oracles: delivered in certain  
eglogues. [3d ed.] London, Printed by M. F.  
for J. Marriot and R. Marriot, 1646.

[3] l., 129 p. 18cm.

Wing Q115.



London 1646

Rutherford, Samuel, 1600?-1661.

\*Reserve  
3528  
.85

The divine right of church-government.  
London, I. Field, 1646.  
LCx.

1000 - 1000



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.10

Sermons. 18 pph. London, 1646-56

ADDITIONS



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.3837.12

ADDITIONS

1

Shirley, James

Poems. London. 1646

S 3481



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.3977.5

ADDITIONS

1

Shirley. James

Triumph of beauty.

London. 1646.

S 3486



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A. 8656

1

Suckling. f

ADDITIONS

Aglauna. Smolou. 1646

56121



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A. 8656.3

ADDITIONS

S. 8656.3

Suckling, Sri John

~~Poems.~~ Indou, Ruth  
Ravorth f. Humphrey Mosely,  
1646

Fragmenta avia



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.8656.1

1

Suckling. J

ADDITIONS

The goblins ... London.

1646

56129



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.14

Taylor, F

ADDITIONS

The danger of vowels neglected...  
London, 1646

T272



London

1646

Temple, Sir John, 1600-1677,

\*Reserve The Irish rebellion.

6517

London, R.White for S. Gellibrand, 1646.

.41

LC X X r



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.12.11

Twisse, William

ADDITIONS

A treatise of Mr. Cotton's,  
clearing certaine doubts concern-  
ing predestination. London, 1646

T3425



London

1646

Vicars, John, 1580?-1652.

\*Reserve

The burning-bush not consumed.

2519

London, M. Spark [etc.] 1646.

.2

LCx.

no.3



London

1646

Vicars, John, 1580?-1652.

\*Reserve

Gods arke overtopping the worlds waves.

2519

London, Simons and Macock, 1646.

.2

LCx.

no.2



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

2519.2

Vicars, J

ADDITIONS

U 319  
Magnalia Dei Anglicana, or,  
Englands parliamentary-chronicle.  
from the year 1640 to this present  
year, 1646. 4 parts in 1 v.  
1646

Parts 1 and 3 have separate  
titlepages and paging



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.25

ADDITIONS

A vindication of learning from  
unjust aspersions. London, 1646

V 480



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.5

Vines, R

ADDITIONS

The purifying of unclean hearts  
and hands... London, 1646

V 565



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.1

Whitaker, J

ADDITIONS

x 498.118

#4

The danger of greatnesse...  
London, 1646

W1711



London 1646

\*H.87

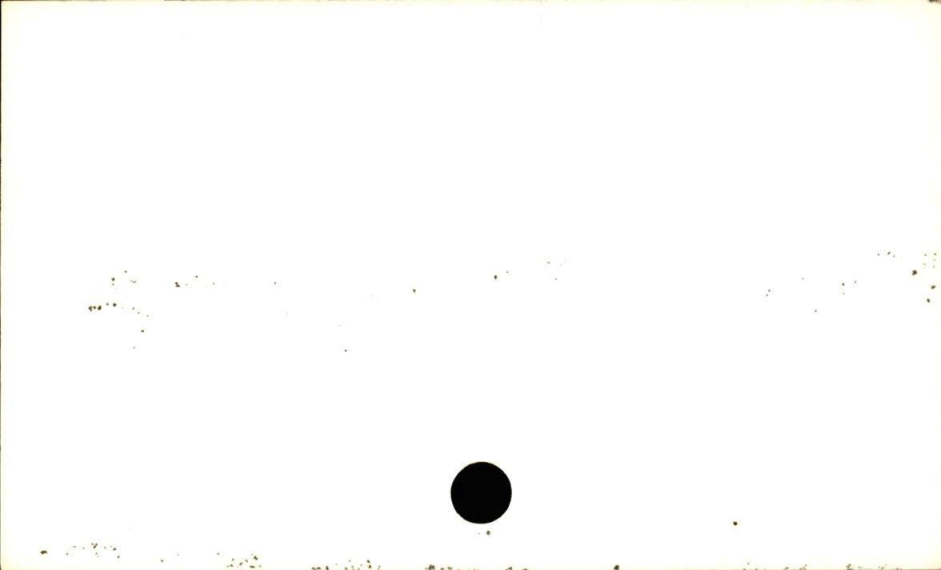
.7 White, John, 1575-1648.

The troubles of Jerusalem's restauration, or,  
The churches reformation. Represented in a sermon preached before the ... House of Lords, in the Abby Church, Westminster, Novemb. 26. 1645. London, Printed by M. Simons for J. Rothwel and L. Fawne, 1646.

61 p. 19cm.

Wing W1784.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1645. House of Lords.  
II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.16.182

Whitfield, T

ADDITIONS

W 2009

"A refutation of the loose opinions, wherewith lay-preachers labour to seduce peopel...London, 1646

no title page



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.355.40

1

Winlow. E

ADDITIONS

Hypocrisie unmasked.  
London. 1646

W 3037



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.388.87

1

Wither, George

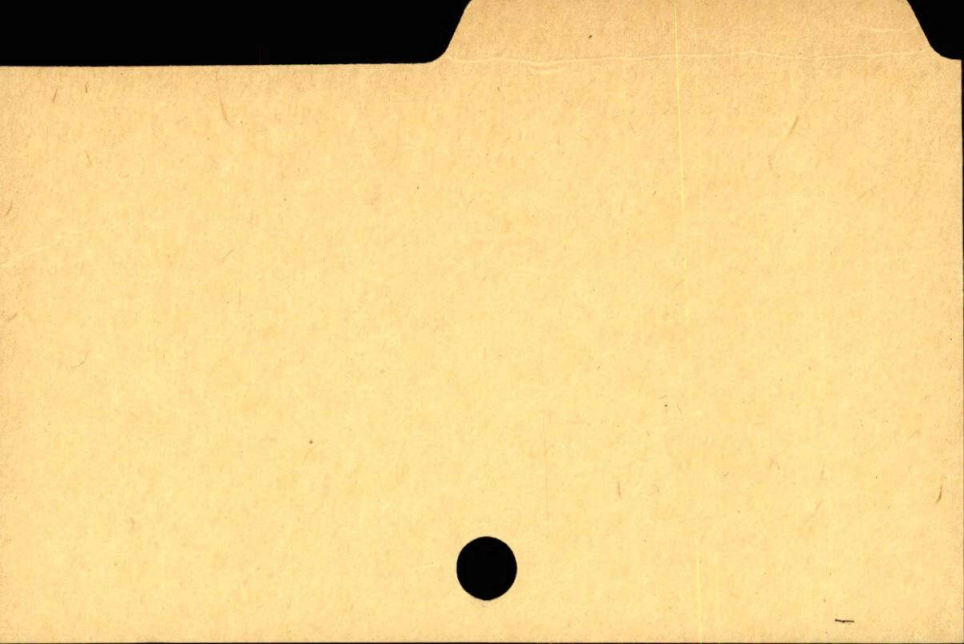
ADDITIONS

Opobalsamum Anglicanum. [London  
1646

W 3175'



1647



1647



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

[Aspinwall, Wm]

G.389b.210

1

A., W.

ADDITIONS

Certaine queries....ordination  
of ministers. London, 1647

A4005



London

1647

[Bacon, Nathaniel] 1593-1660.

\*Reserve

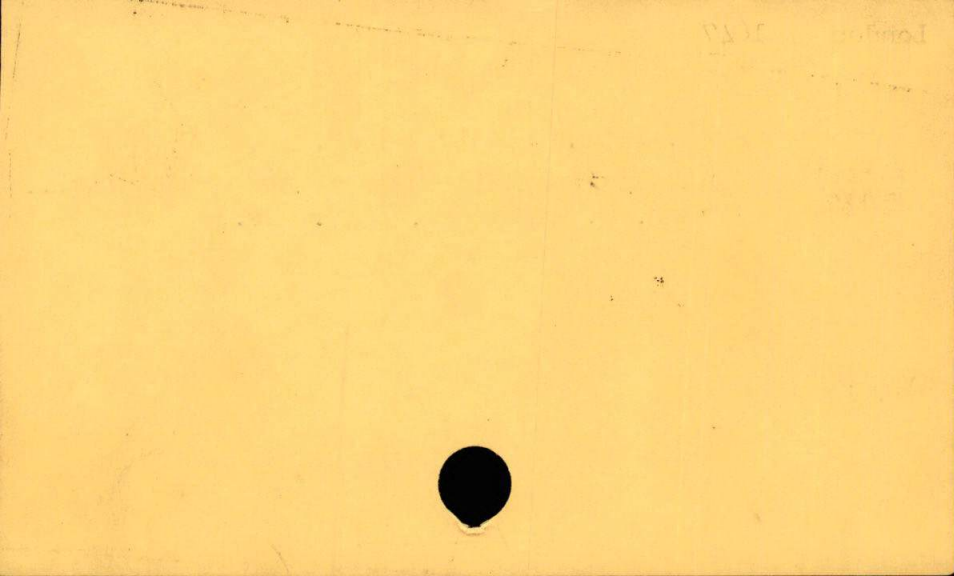
JN117

.B2

An historicall discourse of the uniformity...

London, M. Walbancke, 1647. 2v.

Incomplete: v.2 wanting.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.45

1

Baillie, R

ADDITIONS

Anabaptism, the true fountaine of  
independency... London, 1647

Wing <sup>dated</sup> 1646

B452



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.389a.327

ADDITIONS

1

Bloody news from Dmer.  
[Sond] 1647

B 3267



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.20

1

Bridge, W

ADDITIONS

The saints hiding place. A  
sermon to the house of lords,  
October 28, 1646, the day of their  
monthly fast. London, 1647

B 4461



London

1647

Mass.  
State  
Libr.

Buck, Sir George.

The history of the life and reign of  
Richard the 3d ...

London, W. Wilson, 1647.

*Wingb5307*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 3954.25

1

Buc<sup>k</sup>ly

ADDITIONS

History of life and reign  
of Richard the Third.  
London. 1647

B5307



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.70a.11

1

Burges, A

ADDITIONS

Vindiciae legis: or, a vindication of the morall law and the covenants. 2d ed. London, 1647

B5667



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.29

1

Carter, J.

ADDITIONS

The nail & the vvheel. Two  
sermons. London c1647/8

C654



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.355.29

ADDITIONS

1

Child. John

New England's Jonas Cast  
up at London. London.  
1647.

(3851



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H. 21.16

ADDITIONS

H. 27.94

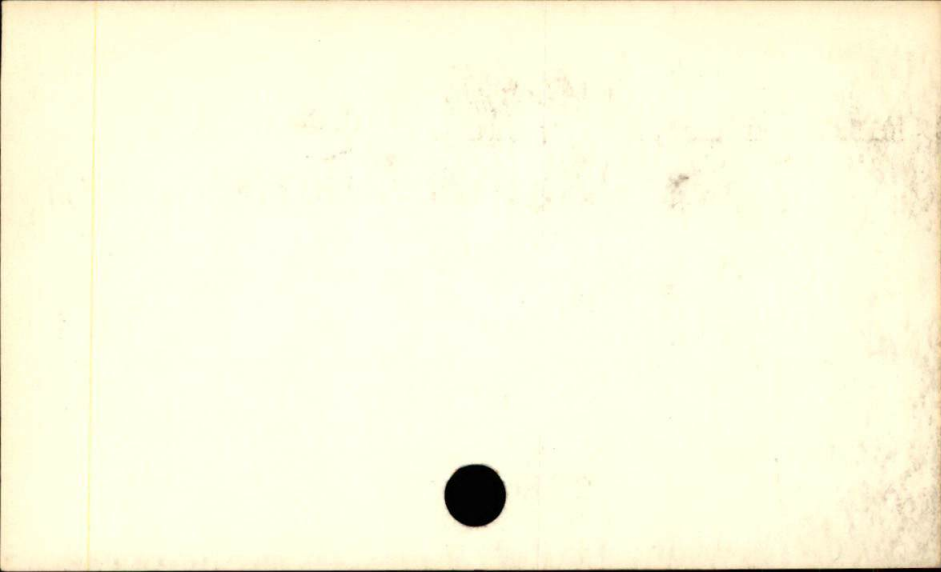
G. 365.10

6068.20

Bottom. John

The bloody Tenent-washed..  
London. 1647

C 6409



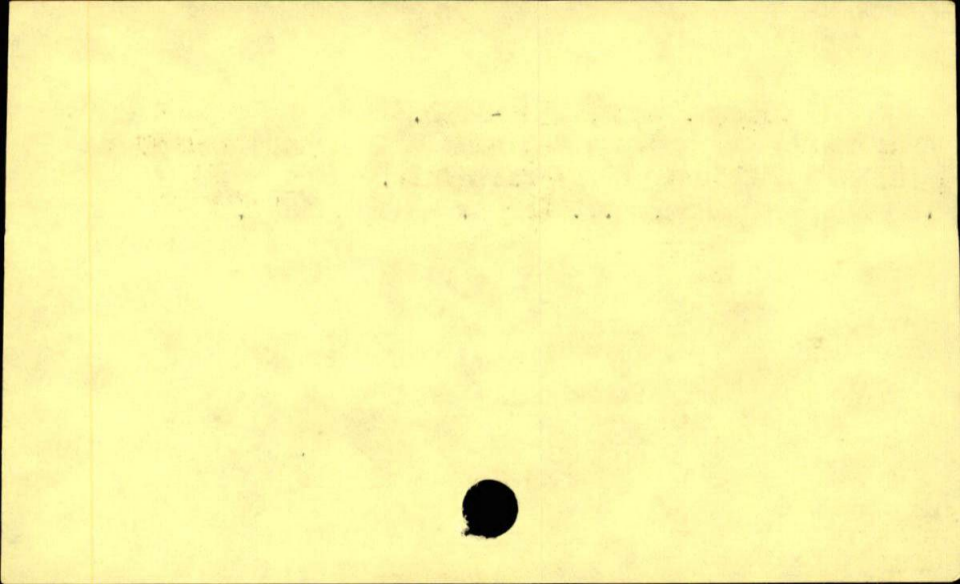
London

1647

Cotton, John, 1584-1652.

\*Reserve The grounds and ends of the baptisme of the  
5455 children of the faithfull.

.2 London, R.C. for A. Crooke, 1647.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.363.70

1

Cotton. f

ADDITIONS

Several questions of serious...  
Consequence. London 1647

C6455



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Adams 92.4

1

Davila. A C

ADDITIONS

The history of the civil wars  
of France. Indes. 1547

96.3660.10  
(D414?)

D413



London 1647

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.647

.A10D

The divell in Kent, or his strange delusions  
at Sandwich.

London, Printed in the yeer, M DC XLVII.  
[1647]

1p. f., 6p. 18.5cm. (4to)

"Sandwich, May 13, 1647. The examination of  
John Mowlin of Sandwich, taylor, taken before  
Henry Foster maior, William Wilson, Andrew  
Goffrich, and others his Majesties justices  
there.": p.1-3; "Here followeth the unfolding of

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

The divell in Kent ... 1647. (Card 2)

XG

.647 the strange delusion of the aforesaid John

.A10D Mowlin, by a vision appearing to Thomas  
Lipeat of Sandwich aforesaid: wherein the  
mighty power of God was seen in his support,  
May 5, 1647": p.4-5.

Wing M2997.

Imperfect: p.5-6 slightly mutilated, affecting  
text.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.12

Edwards, T

ADDITIONS

The casting down of the last  
and strongest hold of Satan.  
London, 1647

E 225



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.386.5

1

Fairfax. T

ADDITIONS

A particular charge  
of impeachment...  
London. 1647

E741



London

1647

\*H.94  
.184R

Featley, Daniel, 1582-1645.

... The dipper dipt. Or, The Anabaptists  
duck'd and plung'd over head and ears, at a  
disputation in Southwark ... The fifth edi-  
tion. Augmented with 1. Severall speeches  
delivered before this Assembly of divines.  
2. The famous history of the frantick Anabap-  
tists ... London, Printed for N. B. and Rich-  
ard Royston, 1647.

8 p.l., 258 p. front. (port.) plates. 20cm.  
Wing F588.

1. Anabaptists.

I. Title.



London

1647

\*Defoe

30

[Filmer, Sir Robert] d. 1653.

.647

.F5F

The free-holders grand inquest touching our  
soveraigne lord the King and his Parliament ...  
[London] Printed in the three and twentieth year  
of the raign of our soveraign lord King Charles  
[1647]

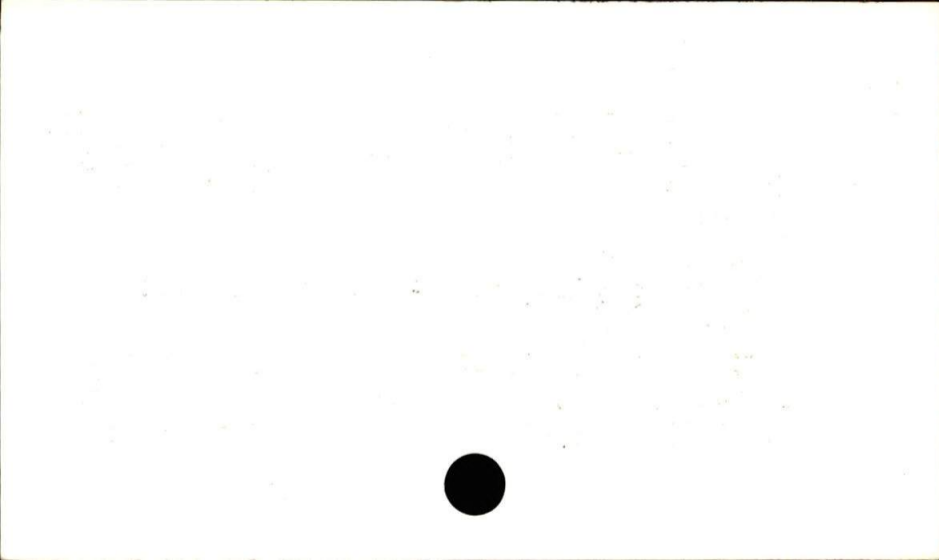
64 p. 19cm.

Attributed also to Sir Robert Holborne.

Wing F912.

1. Monarchy. 2. Gr. Brit.--Pol. & govt.--  
1640-1649. I. Holborne, Sir Robert,  
d. 1647, supposed author. II. Title.

Revised



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.30

1

Goode, W

ADDITIONS

Jacob raised: a sermon before the  
house of peeres, at the fast, Dec. 30  
1646. London, 1647

G 1094



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 13.4a

ADDITIONS

Gorton. Samuel

An inconvertible key  
compared of the CX Balance...  
n.p. 1647

G-1306



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.160

Great Britain

ADDITIONS

E1541

Four bills sent to the king to the Isæ of Wight with the propositions. And the articles of the church of England; with the rules concerning suspension from the Lords supper in cases of ignorance. London, 1647



London

1647

R-B

DA  
412  
.1647  
.G9x

Great Britain. Parliament (1647).  
A declaration of the Commons of  
England in Parliament assembled ;  
expressing their reasons and grounds  
of passing the late resolutions  
touching no farther address of  
applications to be made to the king. -  
- London : Printed for Edward Husband,  
Feb. 15, 1647.  
37, [3] p. ; 18 cm. (4to.)  
(British pamphlets ; v.3, no.4)  
Wing E2559.  
1. Great Britain--History--1647.  
I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm29107776

001729



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.35

1 Great Britain. Parliament

ADDITIONS

Remedies for removing some ob-  
structions in church-government.  
London, 1647

E2700



London

1647

R-B  
ACC  
86-  
52

Gt. Brit. Parliament. House of  
Commons.

A declaration of the Commons of  
England...expressing their reasons and  
grounds of passing the late  
resolutions touching no farther  
address or application to be made to  
the king. -- London: : Printed for  
Edward Husband, printer to the  
Honorable House of Commons, Feb. 15,  
1647.

37, [1] p. ; 18 cm.

Reference: Wing E2559.

I.T.

RG86-520036

MRG86-520036

24719



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.36

Hammond, H

ADDITIONS

Five propositions to the kings  
majesty and the army, concerning  
the discipline towards communicants  
Cambridge, 1647

H543



[London?]

1647

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XG

.647

.H18 02

[Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660.

Of resisting the lawfull magistrate under  
colour of religion, and appendant to it, of the  
word κριμα rendred damnation, Rom.13. Reprinted.  
Also, Of the zelots among the Jewes. Of taking  
up the crosse. A vindication of Christs repre-  
hending Saint Peter, from the exceptions of mas-  
ter Marshall. Augmented by the author.

[London?] Printed in the yeare, MDCXLVII.  
[1647]

1p.ℓ.,85p. 18.5cm.(4to)  
Wing H559.

I. Title.

MB



London  
RARE BOOK

1647

DEPT.

[Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660.

XG

Of the power of the keyes: or, Of binding and  
loosing ...

.647

.H18 8

London, Printed for Richard Royston, at the Angel  
in Ivie-lane. 1647.

5p.ℓ., 104, 89-141, [1]p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Title page in red & black; title vignette:

Oxford device.

Signatures: [-]<sup>2</sup>([-] 1 blank) A-M<sup>4</sup> m-n<sup>4</sup> N-S<sup>4</sup>  
TVX<sup>4</sup>(TVX 4 blank)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT. [Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660. Of the power of  
XG the keyes ... 1647. (Card 2)  
.647 "Errata sic corrigas": p.[142]  
.H18 0 Wing H567.

I. Title.



London

1647

\*H.87

.14

Jenkyn, William, 1613-1685.

no.23

A sleeping sicknes the distemper of the times:  
as it was discovered in its curse and cure. In  
a sermon preached before the Right Honourable the  
House of Peeres ... upon the 27th of January,  
the day appointed for their solemne and publicke  
humiliation. London, W. Wilson, for C. Meredith,  
1647.

\*H.87

36 p. 20cm.

.10

Wing J654.

no.8

----- [Another copy]

I. Gt. Brit.  
of Lords. II. Ti

Parliament, 1647. House  
tle.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.10

Jus divinum regiminis ecclesiastici

ADDITIONS

London, 1647

J1218



London

1647

R-B

PA

6447

.E5

S7

1647

Juvenal.

[Satirae. English. Stapleton]

Juvenal's sixteen satyrs : or, A survey of the manners and actions of mankind. With arguments, marginall notes, and annotations clearing the obscure places out of the history, lawes and ceremonies of the Romans. / By Sir Robert Stapylton ... --

London, : Printed for Humphery Moseley...., 1647.

[16], 287, [9] p., [2] leaves of plates : engravings ; 17 cm.

Added t.p. engr. by Thomas Rawlins (includes port. of author).

Frontispiece (port. of R.  
(cont. next card)

20-11739

14788



R-B  
PA Juvenal. Juvenal's sixteen satyrs :  
6447 1647  
.E5 (card 2)  
S7 Stapylton): engraved by W. Marshall.  
1647 Publisher's ads: 8 pages at end.  
MB (R-B) copy incomplete: errata  
leaf not present.  
MB (R-B) copy is ex libris  
(signature): Walter Mildmay (?) 1692.  
OCLC number: ocm05143600.  
Wing J1291.  
I. Stapylton, Robert, Sir, d. 1669.  
II. T. III. T: A survey of the manners  
and actions of mankind.

RG91-603621  
PA6447.E5S7 1647

AACR2 20-11739

14789



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4927.19

Juvelanis, D.J.

ADDITIONS

Missing 1926

Juvenal's 16 satyrs. London,  
1647

J1291



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.29

Kirton, J

ADDITIONS

A sectary dissected. London,  
1647

S2355



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.200

1

Letter to Mr. T. Edwards.

ADDITIONS

London, 1647

L 1721



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.25

Love, C

ADDITIONS

Short animadversions on Mr. De<sup>l</sup>s  
sermon Novemb. 25, 1646. 2d ed.  
London, 1647

L3175



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

D. 220.13

1

Malvezzi. U

ADDITIONS

Portrait of the political  
Christian favourite. Sweden  
1647

M. 360



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.27

Marshall, S

ADDITIONS

The right vnderstanding of the  
times... London, 1647

M771



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

London

1647

May, Thomas, 1595-1650.

XfG

.647

.M44h

The history of the Parliament of England:  
which began November the third, M.DC.XL. With  
a short and necessary view of some precedent  
yeares. Written by Thomas May esquire, secretary  
for the Parliament. Published by authority ...

Imprinted at London by Moses Bell, for George  
Thomason, at the Signe of the Rose and Crown in  
St. Pauls Church Yard, M.DC.XL.VII. [1647]

8p. f., 119p., 128p., 115p. 28.5cm. (fol.)

Title page in red and black.

Numerous errors in paging.

Wing M1410.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.48

ADDITIONS

Mercurius elencticus. Communicat-  
ing the unparallel'd proceedings  
at Westminster. From 9 of Febru-  
ary to 16 of Feb. 1647. No. 12.  
n.p. 1647.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.46

ADDITIONS

Mercurius melancholicus; or, nevves  
from Westminster, and other parts  
From Octob. 12 to 20, Octob. 26 to  
Novem. 9, 1647. Num. 5, 7, 8.  
np. 1647



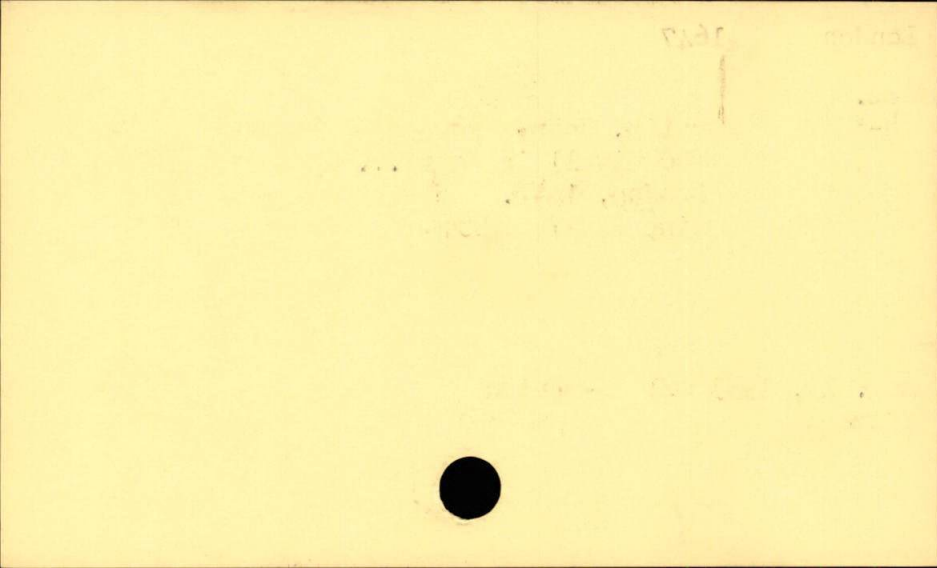
London

1647

\*Acc,  
64-588

Mowlin, John:  
The divell in Kent ...  
London, 1647.  
Wing M2997 Bbox

Aug. 19, 1953 021 B-Benton



London 1647.

\*H.55

.28 Newcomen, Matthew, 1610?-1669.

The all-seeing vnseen eye of God. Discovered  
in a sermon preached before the ... House of Com-  
mons ... December 30. 1646 ... London, Printed  
by A. M. for C. Meredith, 1647.

48 p. 19cm.

\*H.87

Wing N904.

.49 - ~~-----~~ [Another copy]

no.3

I. God—Omniscience. I. Gt. Brit. Parlia-  
ment, 1646. House of Commons. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

E.197.32

0582

VOLS.

1

Oughtred, W

The key of the mathe-  
maticks new forged and  
filed. London. 1647



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G387.44

1

Pagitt, E

ADDITIONS

Heresiography...des of  
the Hereticher & Sectaries of these  
latter times. London, 1647

P 178



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.12.16

Peters, H

ADDITIONS

+ G. 355.28

A word for the armie. And two  
wrods to the kingdome. London,  
1647

P 1726



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.85.108

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

The sword of Christian magistracy  
supported. London [1647?]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

K.186.8

1

Ricraft. J.

ADDITIONS

+ K. 281.11

+ 2519.1 (reprint)  
ca. 1821

Survey of England's  
Champions. Indou.  
1647.

R 1436



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.26

Roberts, F

ADDITIONS

A broken spirit, God's sacrifices.  
A sermon...Decemb. 9, 1646. London  
1647

R 1580



RARE BOOK London

1647

DEPT.

Ross, Alexander, 1590-1654.

XG

.647

.R73M

Mystagogus poeticus, or The muses interpreter:  
explaining the historicall mysteries, and mysti-  
call histories of the ancient Greek and Latine  
poets. Here Apollo's temple is opened, the muses  
treasures discovered, and the gardens of Parnassus  
disclosed, whence many flowers of usefull, de-  
lightfull, and rare observations, never touched  
by any other mythologist, are collected. By  
Alexander Ross ...

London, Printed for Richard Whitaker at the  
Kings Arms in Pauls Church-yard. M.DC.XLVII.

[1647]

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Ross, Alexander, 1590-1654. Mystagogus

XG poeticus ... 1647. (Card 2)

.647

.R73M 4p.ℓ.,275,[25]p. 15cm.(8vo)

Wing R1964.

Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Sir John  
Aubrey of Lantrithyd.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.87.24

Scotland, Church of. Gen. Assembly

ADDITIONS

A form of church government.  
London, 1647



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.355.20

1

Shepard.T

ADDITIONS

The day-breaking. if  
not the sun-rising...  
Smdn 1647.

S3110



London

1647

Sheppard, Samuel, fl. 1646.

\*XG  
.3976  
.33

The committee-man curried. A comedy presented  
to the view of all men. Written by S. Sheppard  
...

[London] Printed anno Dom. 1647.

Also  
avail-  
able  
in  
micro-  
text.

1 p.l., 13 p. 18.5cm. (4to)  
Plagiarized from Suckling's works (verse and  
prose)

Wing S3160.

(Continued on next card)

MB



\*XG  
.3976  
.33

Sheppard, Samuel, fl. 1646. The committee-man  
curried ... 1647. (Card 2)  
Ex libris (signature, armorial bookplate):  
Thos. Jolley.  
Imperfect: lower margins cropped, affecting  
text.

MB



London

1647

R-B

DA  
410  
.S77  
FOLIO

Sprigg, Joshua, 1618-1684.  
Anglia rediviva; England's  
recovery: being the history of the  
motions, actions, and successes of  
the army under the immediate conduct  
of ... Sr. Thomas Fairfax, kt. ...  
Comp. for the public good by Joshua  
Sprigge M.A. ... -- London, Printed  
by R. W. for I. Partridge, 1647.  
[22], 335 (i.e.e. 331), [5] p.,  
[3] leaves of plates : fronts. (coat  
of arms), fold. pl., fold. tab. ; 29  
c.

Clement Walker, in his History of

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

DA410 .S77 FOLIO

ocm23634384

009928



R-B

DA  
410  
.S77  
FOLIO

Sprigg, Joshua, 1618-1684. -- Anglia  
rediviva; England's recovery ...  
1647. (Card 2)

independency, p. 32, states that Col.  
Nathaniel Fiennes is the real author  
of this work, but "his assumption is  
not supported on any evidence. It is  
probably based on the fact that  
Anglia rediviva justifies the conduct  
of Fiennes in surrendering Bristol in  
1643." cf. Dict. nat. biog.

Numbers 172-175 omitted in paging.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

DA410 :S77 FOLIO

ocm23634384

009929



R-B

DA  
410  
.S77  
FOLIO

Sprigg, Joshua, 1618-1684. -- Anglia  
rediviva; England's recovery ...  
1647. (Card 3)

1. Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, Baron,  
1612-1671. 2. Great Britain--History--  
-Civil War, 1642-1649 I. Fiennes,  
Nathaniel, 1607 or 8-1669. supposed  
author. II. Title.

MRGRRBK  
DA410 .S77 FOLIO

ocm23634384

009930



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.36.18

Stier, J

ADDITIONS

Praecepta doctrinae logicae...  
Cambridge, 1647

55538



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.77227

Viger, F

ADDITIONS

De praecipuis Graecae dictionis  
idiotismis. Undecima editio.  
London, 1647

V 375



London

1647

Ward, Nathaniel. 1578?-1652.

\*XH

.12

.19

A religious retreat sounded to a religious army, by one that desires to be faithful to his country, though unworthy to be named

...

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell at the Bible in Popeshead-Alley, 1647.

8, 7-13 p. 19cm.

Title and imprint within border of type ornaments.

Wing W782; Sabin

101322.

I. Title.



London

1647

Ward, Nathaniel. 1578?-1652.

\*XH  
.97  
.325  
A religious retreat sounded to a religious  
army, by one that desires to be faithfull to  
his country, though unworthy to bee named ...

London, Printed for Stephen Bowtell at the  
Bible in Popeshead-Alley, 1647.

1 p.l., 21 p. 19cm.

Title and imprint within border of type orna-  
ments.

Wing W783; Sabin 101322.

I. Title.



London 1647

Ward, Nathaniel, 1578?-1652.

- \*XH A sermon preached before the Honourable House  
.12 of Commons at their late monethly fast, being  
.13 on Wednesday, June 30. 1647. By Nathaniel Ward

...

London, Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell  
at the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley  
1647.

3 p.l., 27 p. 18.5cm.

(Continued on next card)



Ward, Nathaniel, 1578?-1652.      A sermon preached  
before the Honourable House of Commons ...

\*XH

.12

1647      (Card 2)

.13

This state has "Errata" on verso of 3d prelim.  
leaf.

Wing W784 (states not differentiated)



London 1647

Ward, Nathaniel, 1578?-1652.

\*YG  
.355  
.14  
A sermon preached before the Honourable House  
of Commons at their late monethly fast, being  
on Wednesday, June 30. 1647. By Nathaniel Ward

...

London, Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell  
at the signe of the Bible in Popes-head Alley  
1647.

3 p.l., 27 p. 19cm.

This state has no "Errata" on verso of 3d  
prelim. leaf.

(Continued  on next card)



Ward, Nathaniel, 1578?-1652.     A sermon  
preached ... June 30. 1647 ... 1647.  
(Card 2)

\*XG  
.355  
.14

Wing W784 (states not differentiated)  
Ex libris (sale label, no.2005): Samuel  
Latham Mitchell Barlow.



London

1647

\*XH  
.12  
.15  
Ward, Nathaniel: 1578?-1652.

The simple cobbler of Aggavvam in America.  
Willing to help 'mend his native country, lamentably tattered, both in the upper-leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take ... By Theodore de la Guard [pseud.] ...

London, Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbittson, for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

2 p.l., 80 p. 19cm.

(Continued  on next card)



\*XH      cWard, Nathaniel, 1578?-1652.      The simple  
      cobler ... 1647.      (Card 2)  
.12  
.15      "Errata at non corrigenda": p.74-80.  
      Wing W786; Sabin 101323.

I. Title.



London

1647

«Ward, Nathaniel» 1578?-1652.

\*XG

.363

.58

The simple cobbler of Aggavvam in America.  
Willing to help 'mend his native country, lamentably tattered, both in the upper-leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take ... By Theodore de la Guard «pseud.» «The second edition» ...

London, Printed by J. D. & R. I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Ward, Nathaniel. 1578?-1652. The simple  
cobler of Aggavvam ... 1647. (Card 2)

2 p.l., 80 p. 19cm.

"Errata at non corrigenda": p.75-80.

\*XG

Wing W787; Sabin 101324.

.3642 Another copy. 18.5cm.

.8

I. Title.

MB



London

1647

Ward, Nathaniel. 1578?-1652.

\*XG

.363

.58R

The simple cobbler of Aggavvamm in America. Willing to help 'mend his native country, lamentably tattered, both in the upper-leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take ... By Theodore de la Guard pseud... The third edition, with some additions ...

London, Printed by J. D. & R. I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

(Continued

on next card)



\*XG  
.363  
.58R

Ward, Nathaniel. 1578?-1652.      The simple cob-  
ler of Aggavvamm ... 1647.      (Card 2)

2 p.l., 80 p. 19cm.

"Errata at non corrigenda": p.75-80.

Wing W788; Sabin 101325.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[ward, N.]

H.12.17

ADDITIONS

A word to Mr. Peters and two  
words for the parliament and king-  
dom. London, 1647

W 792



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.34

Westminster Assembly of Divines

ADDITIONS

Humble advice, a confession of  
faith. London and Edinburgh,  
1647

W 1436



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.251

1

White, J

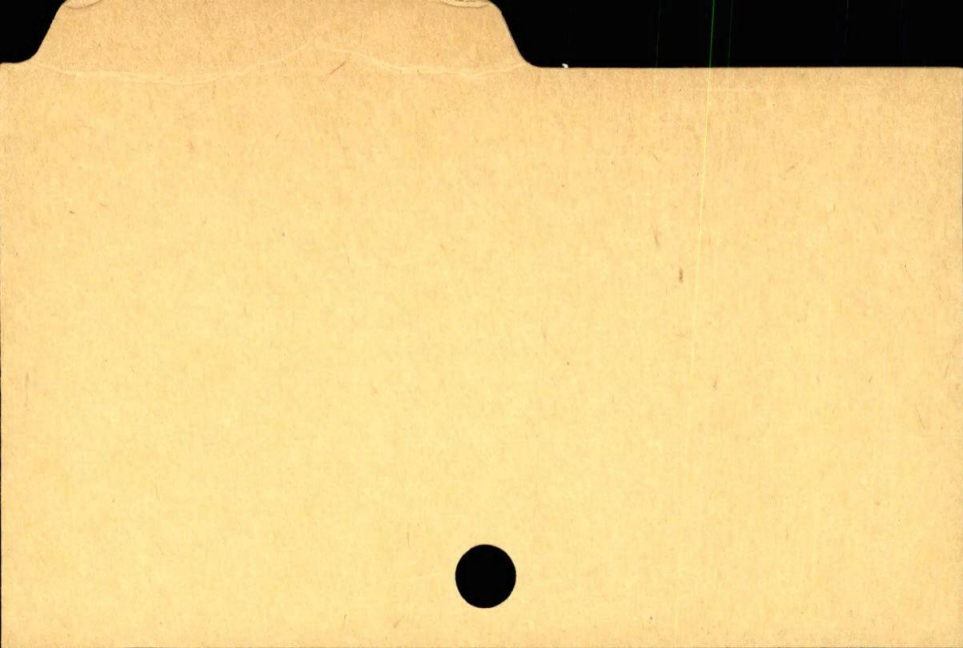
ADDITIONS

A way to the tree of life.  
London, 1647

W1785



1648



R-B

London 1648 - 1654

GT  
70  
.B8

J. B. (John Bulwer), fl. 1648-1654.

A view of the people of the whole world: : or, A short survey of their policies, dispositions, naturall departments, complexions, ancient and moderne customes, manners, habits & fashions. A worke every where adorned with philosophicall, morall and historical observations on the occasions of their mutations & changes throughout all ages, For the readers greater delight figures are annexed to most of the relations / scripsit J.B. ... -- London : Printed

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm08896965

002825



R-B

GT J. B. (John Bulwer), fl. 1648-1654.  
70 -- A view of the people of the  
.B8 whole world: ... 1654. (Card 2)

by William Hunt, 1654.  
[56], 559, [31] p. : front.  
(port), ill. ; 19 cm.

Spine title:  
Anthropometamorphosis or Man  
transform'd.  
Running title: Man transform'd:  
or, The artificial changling.  
"J.B." stands for John Bulwer.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm08896965

002826



R-B

GT J. B. (John Bulwer), fl. 1648-1654.  
70 -- A view of the people of the  
.B8 whole world: ... 1654. (Card 3)

Second issue of second edition;  
first illustrated edition.

Contemporary ruled sheep.

Wing B5470.

Wellcome 270.

1. Manners and customs. 2.  
Mutilation. I. Title. II. Title:  
Anthropometamorphosis or Man  
transform'd. III. Title: Man

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm08896965

002827



R-B

GT J. B. (John Bulwer), fl. 1648-1654.  
70 -- A view of the people of the  
.B8 whole world: ... 1654. (Card 4)

transform'd: or, The artificial  
changling. IV. Langford, Edward,  
former owner. V. Stanley, John,  
former owner.

MRGRRBK

ocm08896965

002828



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.288

1

[Adi~~s~~, H]

ADDITIONS

A spie. [London] 1648

A585



London

1648

\*H.86

.15

Aurora: or, A dawne to day-light. London,  
Printed in the yeare, 1648.

20 p. 19cm.

A defense of King Charles I.

Wing A4232.

1. Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-  
1649,



London

1648

\*A.659

.1

Beaumont, Joseph, 1616-1699.

Psyche: or, Loves mysterie in xx. canto's displaying the intercourse between Christ, and the soule ... By Joseph Beaumont ... London, Printed by John Dawson for George Boddington, 1648.

3 p. l., 399 [1] p. 28cm.

Ex mvsaeco Hvthii.

Wing B 1625

1. Mystical union. 2. Jesus Christ—Poetry.  
I. Title.



SHELF-NO.	VOLS.	
H.46.38	1	<p>Bible, O.T. Psalms</p> <p>Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasis poetica G. Buchanani argumentis ac melodiis illustrata. London, 1648</p> <p>B 2 765</p>



London?

1648

\*G.389A

.327

Bloody newes from Dover. Being a true relation of the great and bloody murder, committed by Mary Champion (an Anabaptist) ... Also another great murder committed in the north, by a Scottish commander ... [London?] Printed in the yeare of discovery, Feb. 13. 1647 [1648]

[8] p. 19cm.

Title illustration.

Caption title (p. [3]): Bloody newes from  
(Continued on next card)



London?

1648

\*G. 389A

.327

Bloody newes from Dover ... Feb. 13. 1647  
[1648] (Card 2)

Kent.

Wing B3267.

1. Champion, Mary.
2. Dover, Eng.--Hist.
3. Chap-books, English. I. Bloody newes from Kent.



London

1648

\*H.86

.17

Borialis, pseud.

A remonstrance concerning the grievances, and maladies of the kingdome of England: rightly stated in x positions. VVith remedies prescribed for the speedy help of each of them. By Borialis [pseud.] London, Printed for J. Hickman, 1648.

10, [4] p. 19cm.

Wing R975.

1. Gt. Brit.—  
I. Title.

● Pol. & govt.—1642-1649.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

g.389a.97

ADDITIONS

1

Bulwer. f

Philoscopus... Sander,  
1648.

B 5469



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.70a.12

1

Burges, A

ADDITIONS

The true doctrine of iustifica-  
tion. London, 1648

B5662



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.76.35

Cicero, Marcus Tullius

ADDITIONS

Sententiae Ciceronis....  
London, 1648

C4321



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 21. 6

Robert. Thomas

ADDITIONS

A just vindication of the  
Covenant and church-  
estate of children... London  
1648.

C 4778



RARE BOOK

London

1648

DEPT.

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.

X<sup>x</sup>XH

.648

.C82B

A briefe exposition of the whole book of Canticles, or, Song of Solomon: lively describing the estate of the Church in all the ages thereof, both Jewish and Christian, to this day ... Written by that learned and godly divine John Cotton ... now pastor of the congregation at Boston in New-England.

London, Printed by J.Young for Charles Green, and are to be sold at the signe of the Gun in Ivie-Lane. 1648.

(See next card) MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Cotton, John, 1585-1652.      A briefe exposition

x XH      ... 1648. (Card 2)

.648

.C82B      1p. f., 46, 49-256p. 16.5cm. (8vo)

Errors in paging.

Wing C6411.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

rph

H. 21.21

2 in  
1

bottom. f

ADDITIONS

Way of Congregational  
Churches cleared...  
Sundae. 1648

C 6469



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.3836.16

ADDITIONS

1 brasshaw. R

Steps to the Temple. London  
1646.

C6037



London

1648

R-B

DA  
427.1  
.1648  
.C94x

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658.

Lieut. General Cromwell's letter to William Lenthall ... : concerning his last proceedings in the Kingdom of Scotland ... with another letter from the Lieutenant General to the Committee of Estates ... and the Committee of Estates answer thereunto.

-- London : Printed for Edward Husband...., 1648.

16 p. ; 19 cm. (Stuart tracts.  
1648:11)

Wing c7113.

1. Scotland. Parliament. 2.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml7752270

001733



R-B

DA Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658. -- Lieut.  
427.1 General Cromwell's letter to  
.1648 William Lenthal ... 1648.  
.C94x (Card 2)

Great Britain--History--Civil War,  
1642-1649. I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocml7752270

001734



R-B

London

1648

DA  
415  
.C94

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658.

The overthrow of the Scottish  
Army : or A letter sent from  
Lieutenant Generall Cromwell to the  
Committee of Lancashire sitting at  
Manchester, shewing the utter routing  
of the Scottish forces. -- London, :  
Printed for John Bellamy, 1648.

[2], 5 [i.e. 6] p. ; 19 cm.

Limited ed. of 100 copies.

Floral printer's device on t.p.;  
printer's ornamental border on t.p.

Wing C7136.

1. Great Britain--History--Civil

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK  
DA415 .C94

ocm35690720

001997



R-B

DA  
415  
.C94

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658. -- The  
overthrow of the Scottish Army  
... 1648. (Card 2)

War, 1642-1649. 2. Lancashire--  
History, Military. 3. English Civil  
War Lancashire campaigns  
Correspondence. Facsimiles I. Title.

MRGRRBK  
DA415 .C94

ocm35690720

001998



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.99.101 # 18

ADDITIONS

D 1176

The designs and correspondencies  
of the present Committee of estates  
and that part of the Scottish natio  
which is now entred into this king-  
dom in hostility, inssome measure  
discovered by two packets of let-  
ters intercepted in the North, and  
sent up to the House of commons.  
1648



London

1648

\*XG

.3810

.14

no.3

The devill, and the Parliament: or, The Parliament and the Devill. A contestation between them for the precedencie ...

[London] Printed in the yeere, 1648.

4 (i.e., 6) p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Page 6 misnumbered 4.

Wing D1216.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.386.16

1

Dowcet. A

ADDITIONS

Acclamation. Sweden  
1648

D 2054



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.92

1

Drake, R

ADDITIONS

Sacred chronologie... London,  
1648

D 2131



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.12.14

E<sup>A</sup>sterne association.

ADDITIONS

To parliament. Humble petitions  
of the Easterne Association. Lon-  
don, 1648

W 791



London 1648

#H.86

.22

An eye-salve for the city of London: discovering unto them the great engagement that lyes upon them in point of duty and interest, to joyne speedily with the kingdome for the restoration of His Majesty, and the re-settling of the lawfull government and peace of this nation. By a lover of peace and truth [London] Printed in the yeare, 1648.

(Continued on next card)

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several lines and is mostly illegible due to fading and the quality of the scan.



London 1648

\*H.86

.22

An eye-salve for the city of London ... 1648.  
(Card 2)

6 p. 19cm.

Wing E3937.

1. London--Hist.--17th cent. 2. Gt. Brit.--  
Pol. & govt.--1642-1649.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.386.6

1

Fairfax.T

ADDITIONS

Circumstances of  
Thomas. Smd Fairfax  
London. 1648.

F229



London

1648

Fanshawe, Richard.

Acc.

Il pastor fido The faithfull shepheard.

78-423

London, Humphrey Moseley, 1648.

(1063)

g: J.E.Munn



London

1648

Farnaby, Thomas, 1575?-1647.

\*XH  
.76  
.14

Phrases oratoriæ elegantiores. Editio octava. Cui accesserunt phrases aliquot poëticæ. Curâ et operâ Tho. Farnabii.

Londini, excudebat T. W. pro Christoph. Meredith, in Cœmeterio Paulino apud signum Gruis, 1648. Cum privilegio.

=99= p. 16.5cm. (8vo)

Title vignette.

Signatures: A-F<sup>8</sup>, G2.

Correction of

Wing F461?

MB



London 1648

\*H.86

.23

Farrar, Richard, fl. 1648-1660.

An expedient for the King: or King Charls his peace-offering, sacrificed at the altar of peace, for a safe and well-rounded peace ... of this his kingdom of England. [London] Printed in the year, 1648.

43 p. 19cm.

Wing F520.

1. Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649. 2. Gt. Br it—Pol. & govt.—1642-1649. I. Title.



London

1648

Fidoe, John, d.ca. 1667.

\*Reserve The Parliament justified in their late pro-  
6519 ceedings...

.21

London, G. Calvert, 1648.

LC 185x.



London 1648

\*Defoe

30,648

.F5A


[Filmer, Sir Robert] d. 1653.

The anarchy of a limited or mixed monarchy.  
Or, A succinct examination of the fundamentals  
of monarchy, both in this and other kingdoms  
... [London] Printed in the year, 1648.

3 l., 39 p. 19cm.

Signatures: A-F<sup>4</sup> (A1 wanting)

A reply to Philip Hunton's A treatise of  
monarchie.

1. Monarchy. 2. Hunton, Philip, 1604?-1682.  
A treatise on  monarchy. I. Title.

Wing  
F910



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 17.16

1

Forme, A, of prayer used at Newport  
in the Isle of Wight: by his  
Majesties directions...1648.  
Lond. 1648.--(Apr.8,26H)

ADDITIONS

C 465



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

5451.10

Fuller, T.

ADDITIONS

les

The holy state, 2d ed.  
Cambridge. 1648

F2444



London

1648

Gage, Thomas, d. 1656.

\*XfH

.91

.30

The English-American his travail by sea and land: or, A new survey of the West-India's, containing a journall of three thousand and three hundred miles within the main land of America ... Also, A new and exact discovery of the Spanish navigation of those parts ... With a grammar, or some few rudiments of the Indian tongue, called Poconchi, or Pocoman. By the true and painfull endeavours of Thomas Gage ...

London, Printed by R. Cotes, and are to be

(Continued on next card)



\*XfH      Gage, Thomas, d. 1656.      The English-American  
            his travail ... (Card 2)  
.91      sold by Humphrey Blunden at the Castle in Corn-  
.30      hill, and Thomas Williams at the Bible in Lit-  
            tle-Britain, 1648.

5 p.l., 220, «12» p. 28.5cm.

Page 131 misnumbered 113.

"Errata": p.«232»

Reprinted, 1655, under title: A new survey of  
the West India's.

(Continued

on next card)



\*XfH      Gage, Thomas, d. 1656.      The English-American  
            his travail ... 1648. (Card 3)  
.91      Wing G109.  
.30      Ex libris (signature): Moses Bathurst 1668.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.386.32

ADDITIONS

1

Jaunden. f

The religious and loyal  
protestation of John Jaunden.  
London. 1648

6367



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.99.101 *712*

Great Britain. House of Commons

ADDITIONS

The charge of the Commons of  
England, against Charles Stuart,  
King of England, of high treason  
and other high crimes. Jan. 20,  
1648.

*E2537*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

*Gr. Brit. Parl.*

*House of  
Commons*

H.99.101

Declaration of the House of

ADDITIONS

Commons...expressing their reasons  
for the annulling and vacating of  
the ensuing votes. 1648



R-B

London

c1648 [i.e. 1649]

DA  
412  
.1649  
.G72x

Great Britain. Parliament (1649).  
A declaration of the Parliament  
of England, expressing the grounds of  
their late proceedings, and of  
settling the present government in the  
way of a free state. -- London :  
Printed for Edward Husband..., 1648  
[i.e. 1649].  
27, [1] p. ; 18 cm. (4to.)  
([Stuart tracts. ; v. 35, no. 18])  
Wing E1499.  
1. Charles I, King of England,  
1600-1649. 2. Great Britain--History--  
-1649. I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm29118007

005199



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

K.251.11

1

Guarini. y B.

ADDITIONS

Il pastor fido...  
tr. by R. Fausshawe.  
London. 1648.

G 2175



London

1648

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Hammond, Henry, 1605-1660.

XH

.99

.101

no.25

A brief vindication of three passages in the  
Practical catechisme, from the censures affixt on  
them by the ministers of London, in a book en-  
titled, A testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ,  
&c. By H. Hammond D.D.

London. Printed for Richard Royston in Ivy-lane,  
1648.

1p.ℓ.,13p. 18.5cm.(4to)

Wing H518.

MB -

Rev.



London 1648

\*H. 87

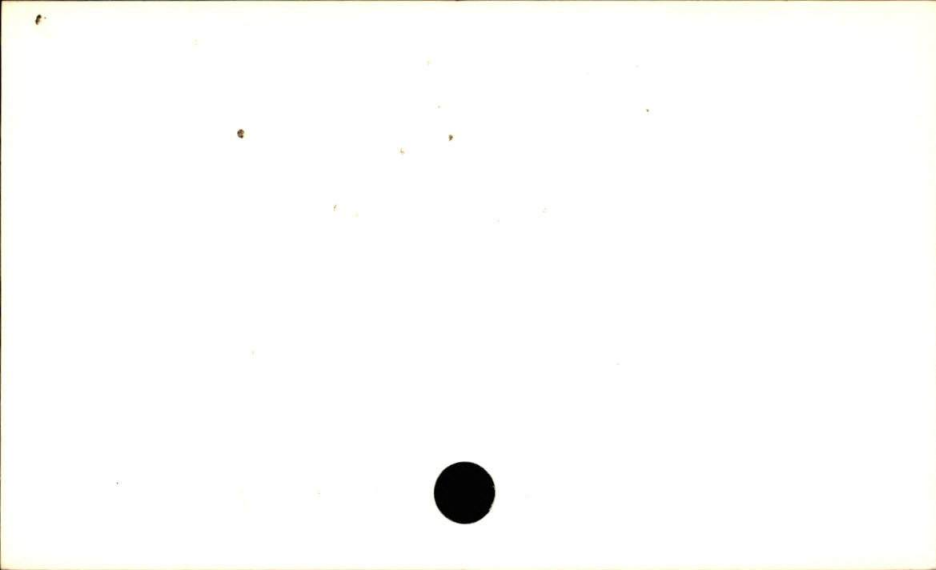
.14 Haywood, William, 1600?-1663.

no. 9 A sermon tending to peace. Preached before  
His Majesty, &c. at Newport in the Isle of  
Wight, during the time of this late treaty.  
London, F. Neile for H. Seile, 1648.

20 p. 20cm.

Wing H1240.

1. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Civil war, 1642-1649--  
Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Charles I, King  
of Great Britain, 1600-1649.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389.15

1

Horrick, R.

ADDITIONS

Hesperides.

Sondae. 1648

H1596 + 1597



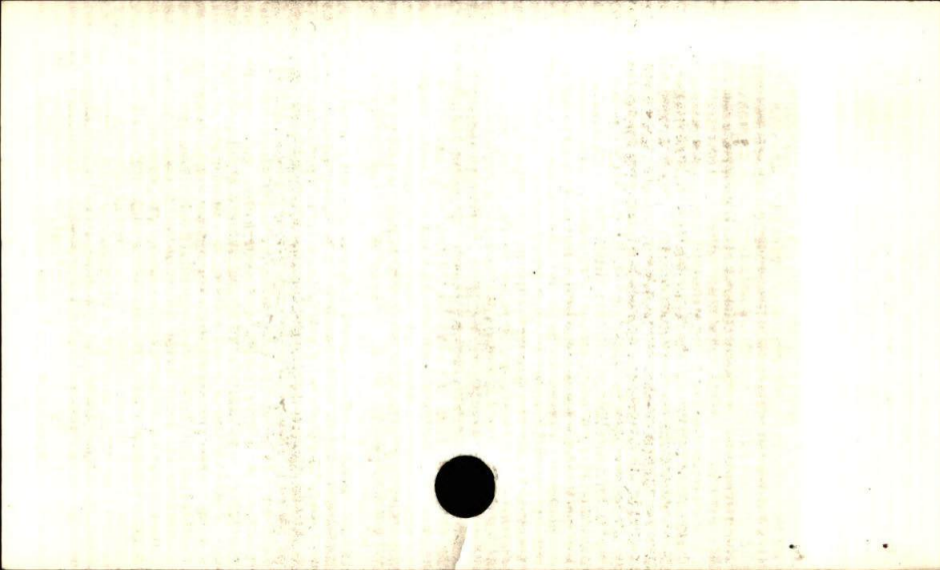
London 1648

\*H.86

.19

Hinc illae lachrymae. Or The impietie of impunitie. Containig [!] a short, serious and most certain demonstration of the main ... rise and originall of all the grand grievances, and obstructions of piety and justice, over the whole kingdome. Together with a sovereign salve ... for the unquestionable cure thereof. By a faithful friend to the truth and a most humble

(Continued on next card)



London 1648  
\*H.86  
.19

Hinc illae lachrymae. Or The impietie of  
impunitie ... (Card 2)  
servant to all the loyall and religious Presby-  
terian members of Parliament. London, Printed  
in the year, 1648.

29 p. 19cm.

Wing G358

Attributed doubtfully to John Gauden.

1. Gt. Brit.—	Pol. & govt.—1642-1649.
I. Gauden, John,	Bp. of Worcester, 1605-
1662, supposed aut	



London

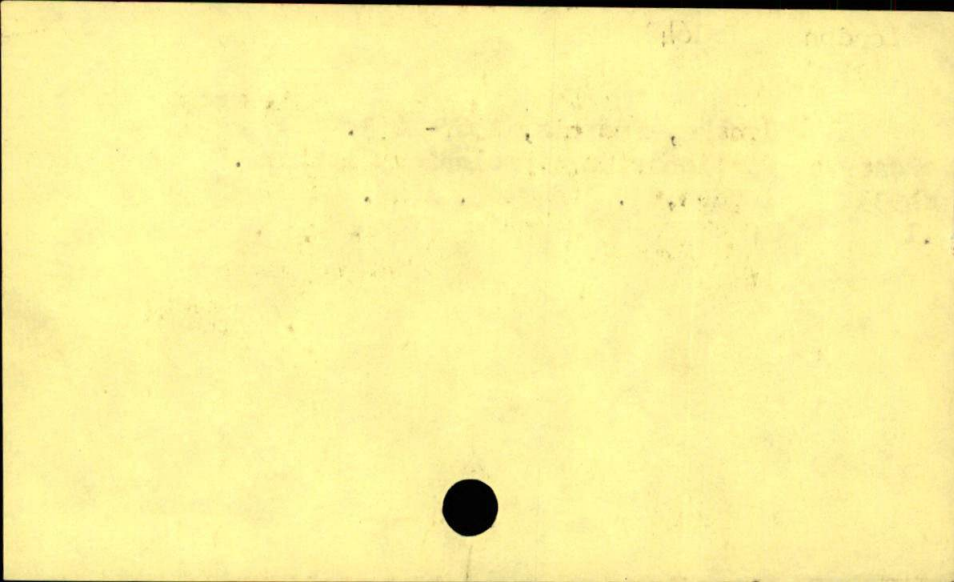
1648

Holyoake, Francis, 1567-1653.

\*Reserve Dictionarium etymologicum latinum.

4933 London, F. Kingston, 1648.

.1 LC



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.12.5

Hooker, R

ADDITIONS

& The lawes of ecclesiastical  
politie. The sixth and eighth  
books. London, 1648

H 2635



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 11.21 <sup>cc</sup>

Hooker. Thomas

ADDITIONS

= H. 11.18

= H. 11.26

= G. 362.75

A survey of the summer of  
 Church discipline ...  
 London. 1648.

H 2658



London 1648

\*H.87

.51

no.2

The hunting of the fox, or The sectaries dissected in a parallel betweene them, and foxes: which whosoever reads without prejudice ... must needs be convinc'd that if the sectaries be not the sooner suppress'd, they will insensibly destroy both church, and common-wealth. London, Printed in the yeare, 1648.

48 p. 19cm.

Wing H3769.

1. Dissenters—  
Pol. & govt.—

England. 2. Gt. Brit.—  
1642-1649.



London 1648.

\*H.87

.49 Jenison, Robert, 1584?-1652.

no.1? The return of the sword or A divine prognostick delivered in a sermon at Newcastle: manifesting the breach of covenant is a prognostick of the returne of the sword. London, Printed by J. Macock, 1648.

36 p. 19cm.

Wing J563.

1. Solemn League and Covenant. I. Title.



London 1648

\*Defoe

30

Jenkins, David, 1582-1663.

.648

.J4W

The works of that grave and learned lawyer  
Judge Ienkins upon divers statutes, concerning,  
the liberty and freedome of the subject. London,  
Printed for J. Gyles, 1648.

192 p. 14cm.

Several of the chapters have special title  
pages.

Paging irregular.

Wing J574.

Imperfect? front

ispiece wanting?

1. Gt. Brit.—

Constitutional law.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

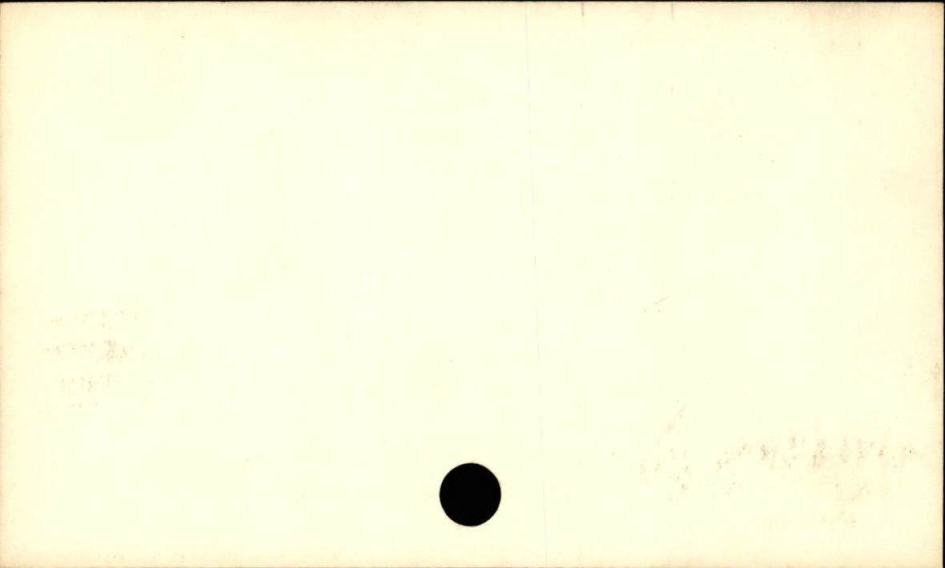
H.50a.27

Knollys, H

ADDITIONS

Rudiments of Hebrew grammar.  
London, 1648

K724



London

1648

Lawson, William, fl. 1618.

\*XG  
.389A  
.233  
no.6

A new orchard, and garden; or, The best way for planting, grafting, and to make any ground good, for a rich orchard: particularly in the north, and generally for the whole kingdom of England ... With the country-houswives garden for herbs of common use ... As also, The husbandry of bees, with their several uses and annoyances. All being the experiences of fourty and eight yeers labour, and now the second time corrected and much enlarged, by William Lawson.

(Continued on next card)




Lawson, William, fl. 1618. A new orchard ...

\*XG (Card 2)

.389A Whereunto is newly added the Art of propagating  
.233 plants ...

no.6 London, Printed by W. Wilson, for John Harison,  
and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls church-  
yard. 1648.

4 p.l., 134 p. illus. (incl. plans) 19.5cm.  
(In Markham, Gervase. A way to get wealth ...  
London, 1648-49.)

(Continu  ed on next card)



Lawson, William, fl. 1618. A new orchard ...

\*XG 1648. (Card 3)

.389A Title illustration.

.233 "The country-houswives garden" (p. 75-108) has  
no.6 special t. p. It has been erroneously attributed to Gervase Markham.

"A most profitable new treatise ... of the art of propagating plants. By Simon Harvvard": p. 109-123.

Publisher's device on p.123.

Pages 81, 91 & 132 misnumbered 82, 92, & 152.  
Wing L730.



London

1648

Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637.

\*XG  
.389A  
.233  
no.1

Cheape and good husbandry for the well-ordering of all beasts and fowles, and for the generall cure of their diseases. Containing the natures, breeding, choice, use, feeding, and curing of the diseases of all manner of cattell as horse, oxe, cow, sheepe, goats, swine, and tame conies. Shewing further, the whole art of riding great horses, with the breaking, and ordering of them, and the dieting of the running, hunting, and ambling horse, and the manner how  
(Continued on next card)



\*XG  
.389A  
.233  
no.1

Markham, Gervase. 1568?-1637. Cheape and  
good husbandry ... (Card 2)  
to use them in their travaile. Also approoved  
rules for the cramming, and fatting of all  
forts of poultry, and fowles, both tame,  
and wild, &c. And diverse good, and well ap-  
proved medicines, for the cure of all the dis-  
eases in hawkes, of what kind soever. Together  
with the use, and profit of bees, the making of  
fishponds, and the taking of all sorts of fish  
... The seventh edition.

(Continued on next card)



\*XG      eMarkham, Gervase. 1568?-1637.      Cheape and  
.389A      good husbandry ... (Card 3)  
.233      Printed at London by Bernard Alsop, for Iohn  
no.1      Harrison, and are to be sold at his shop in  
Pauls church-yard. 1648.

13 p.l., 133, 136-188 p. 1 illus. (plan)  
19.5cm. (In his A way to get wealth. London,  
1648-49.)

Dedication signed: G. M. i.e. Gervase Mark-  
ham.

(Continued on next card)



\*XG  
.389A  
.233  
no.1

Markham, Gervase. 1568?-1637. Cheape and  
good husbandry ... 1648. (Card 4)

Numerous errors in paging.  
Wing M611.



London

1648

«Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637.

\*XG

.389A

.233

«A way to get wealth: containing sixe principall vocations or callings, in which every good husband or house-wife, may lawfully imploy themselves ... The first five bookes gathered by G. M. The last by Master W. L. ... The seventh time corrected, and augmented by the author..»

«Printed at London by B. A., for I. Harrison.  
1648«-49»..»

(Continued on next card)




\*XG  
.389A  
.233

Markham, Gervase. 1568?-1637. A way to  
get wealth ... 1648-49... (Card 2)

6 v. in 1. illus. (incl. plans) 19.5cm.  
Each book has special t. p., separate paging  
and signatures.

Wing M 675.

Imperfect: t. p. wanting; title and imprint  
conjectured.

CONTENTS.--Cheape and good husbandry. 7th ed.  
1648.--Country contentments. 6th ed. 1649.--  
(Continued on  next card)



\*XG      eMarkham, Gervase, 1568?-1637.      eA way to  
.389A      get wealth ... 1648, (Card 3)

CONTENTS--Continued.

.233      Markhams farewell to husbandry. 1649.--The Eng-  
lish house-wife. 1649.--The inrichment of the  
weald of Kent. 1649.--A new orchard, and gar-  
den ... by William Lawson. 1648.



London

1648

\*H.87

.14 Marshall, Stephen, 1594?-1655.

no,21 The sinne of hardness of heart: the nature,  
danger, and remedy of it. Opened in a sermon,  
preached to the Honourable House of Commons,  
July 28. 1648. being the day of their solemne  
monthly fast. London, R. Cotes, for S. Bowtell,  
1648.

40 p. 20cm.

Wing M783.

I. Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1648. House of  
Commons. II. Ti tle.



London

1648

[Mayne, Jasper] 1604-1672.

XG The amorovs warre. A tragi-comoedy ...

.3974 [London] Printed in the yeare 1648.

.35

1 p.l., 84 p. 17.5cm.

Wing M1463; Woodward & McManaway 800.

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.23

Mede, J

ADDITIONS

+ H.88.54

Works. London, 1648

H 1585



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.49

ADDITIONS

Mercirius aulicus: communicating  
intelligence. Especially from  
Westminster. From Febr. 10 to  
Febr. 17, 1648. No. 3. n.p.  
c1648,



London

1648

[Mercurius Melancholicus] pseud.

\*XG M<sup>rs</sup>. Parliament her invitation of M<sup>rs</sup>. London,  
.3810 to a thanksgiving dinner. For the great and  
.14 mighty victorie, which M<sup>r</sup>. Horton obtained over  
no.4 Major Powell in Wales ... Munday 29 of May, in  
the eight yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne  
Lady Parliament ...

[London] Printed in the year, 1648.

1 p.l., 1-3, 6-8 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

"By Mercurius Melancholicus"--caption title,  
p.l.

Wing M2283.

I. Title.

MB



London

1648

Mercurius Melancholicus, pseud.

\*XG

.3810

.14

no.5

Mistris Parliament brought to bed of a monstrous childe of reformation ... By Mercurius Melancholicus: [pseud.]

[London] Printed in the yeer of the Saints fear. 1648.

8 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Wing M2281.

I. Title.

MB



London

1648

Mercurius Melancholicus, pseud.

\*XG  
.3810  
.14  
no.6

Mistris Parliament presented in her bed,  
after the sore travaile and hard labour which  
she endured last weeke, in the birth of her  
monstrous off-spring, the childe of deformation  
... By Mercurius Melancholicus [pseud.].

[London] Printed in the yeer of the Saints  
fear. 1648.

8 p. 18.5cm. (4to)  
Wing M2284.

I. Title.

MB



London

1648

Marcurius Pragmaticus, pseud.

\*XG  
.3810  
.14  
no.7

The second part of Crafty Cromwell, or Oliver in his glory as king. A trage commedie wherein is presented, the late treasonable undertakings, and proceedings, of the rebels, their murthering of Capt. Burley, with their underhand workings to betray their King. VVritten by Marcurius Pragmaticus [pseud.] ...

London, Printed in the yeare, 1648.

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

16 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

(Continued on next card)

MB



.

.

\*XG      Mercurius Pragmaticus, pseud.      The second part  
         of Crafty Crvmwell ... 1648.      (Card 2)  
.3810      Errors in paging.  
.14      In this state line 12 of verses on t.p. reads  
no.7      "Luxurie".  
         Part I was signed Mercurius Melancholicus.  
         Wing S2294.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.15.4

1

Norton, John

H.15.18

H.15.32

Responsio ad totam quaestionum  
syllogem a Guilelmo Apollonio  
propositam. London, 1648

N 1322



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

6519.26

43

ADDITIONS

The people informed of their oppressors and oppressions. With a remedy against both. Added, the sentence of deposition against King Richard the second and Edward the second. London, 1648

P1443



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

6519.26

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

The bloody project, or a discovery of the new designe, in the present war. 1648

Missing since 1926



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

6519.26 #2

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

3909 n

3910

A briefe memento to the present  
unparliamentary iunto, touching  
their present intentions and pro-  
ceedings to depose and execute  
Charles Steward, their lawful king.  
1648

Missing since 1926



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.99.101

#13

ADDITIONS

Perfect narrative of the whole  
proceedings of the High court of  
justice in the tryal of the King  
Charles I, in Westminster Hall,  
20 January 1648. 1648

W 9



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.389b.91

1

Poole. m.

ADDITIONS

A model for the main-  
taining of students... at  
the university. London.  
1648.

P2841



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 386.112

1

Presbyterian minister, pseud.

ADDITIONS

The kingdoms grand  
quere. London. 1646

K 585



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.67.39

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

Abridgment of Preston's vvorks.  
cLondon, 1648

P3298



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Price, John]

H.12.18

ADDITIONS

P3346

Pulpit incendiary: or, The divinity  
and devotion of Mr. Calamy, Mr.  
Case in their morning-exercises,  
with the angry application thereof  
unto the parliament. London,  
1648



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.386.35

1

Quarles, John

ADDITIONS

Fons lacrymarum.  
London. 1646

Q 127



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69.18

Rogers, D

ADDITIONS

Collections, or brief notes out of  
D. Rogers's Practical catechism.  
n.p. 1648

R 1795



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.220

1

Rous, F

ADDITIONS

The balms of love. London, 1648

R 2012



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.55

1

Rutherford, S

ADDITIONS

A survey of the spirituall anti-  
christ. London, 1648

R2394



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.99.101

ADDITIONS

S 2024

The Scots cabinet opened. Where-  
in you have a short and full account  
of the secret transactions of the  
late affaires, by the Scots com-  
missioners with the king and  
Parliament, and the invisible steps  
by which we are brought to a new  
warre. 1648



London

1648

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Medea. English.

\*XG Medea: a tragedie. Written in Latine by Lucius  
.306 Annaeus Seneca. Englished by E[dward]. S[her-  
.63 burnel]. esq; with annotations ...

no.1 London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and are  
to be sold at his shop at the Princes Armes in  
St. Pauls Church-yard. 1648.

Also  
avail-  
able  
in  
micro-  
text.

4 p.l., 112 p. 16cm. (8vo)

Wing S2513; Woodward & McManaway 1017.

Called a "paraphrase", "not a translation",

(Continued on next card)

MB



Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Medea. English.

Medea ... 1648. (Card 2)

\*XG

.306

.63

no.1

in the preface.

"Errata": verso of 4th prelim. leaf.

Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Thos. Jolley.

MB



London

1648

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Epistulae morales. English.

\*XG

.306

.63

no.2

Seneca's answer, to Lucilius his quære; why good men suffer misfortunes seeing there is a divine providence? Written originally in Latine prose, and now translated into English verse, by E[dward]. S[herburne]. esq. ...

London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, and are to be sold at his shop at the Princes Armes in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1648.

4 p.l., 30 p.

(Continued

16cm. (8vo)

on next card)

MB



\*XG                    Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Epistulae morales. Eng-  
lish.                Seneca's answer to Lucilius ...  
.306                1648. (Card 2)  
.63                Wing S2508.  
no.2                Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Thos. Jolley.

I. Title.

MB



London 1648  
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 4012.35

Shakespeare, William

ADDITIONS

Julius Caesar. London. H.H.  
jun. for Hen. Heringman and R.  
Bentley. 1684

1st ed.

S 2922

Clawson, \$725

SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.25.27

Shepard, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Certain select cases resolved.  
London, 1648

53103



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 355.16

1

Shepard. T

ADDITIONS

The clear sun-shine  
of the Gospel. London  
1848.

S3109



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.25.27

Shepard, Thomas

ADDITIONS

+  
G.364.10

The first principles of the  
oracles of God. London, 1648

S3112



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 3896.142

1

Shepard. T

ADDITIONS

The sincere convert.  
Fowler [1646] S3122

R

1

-- 1672

S3130



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.30

Sibbs, R

ADDITIONS

Bowels opened: or, A discovery  
of communion betwixt Christ and the  
chvrch. 3d ed. London, 1648

S 3731



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.389a.116

1

Seckling. J

ADDITIONS

Works.

London. 1648-59

56119



[London]  
Rare Books

1648

DEPT.

XG

.406

.19

Symmons, Edward, fl.1648.

A vindication of King Charles: or, A loyal subjects duty. Manifested in vindicating his soveraigne from those aspersions cast upon him by certaine persons, in a scandalous libel, entituled, The Kings cabinet opened ... By Edw: Symmons ...

[London] Printed in the yeere, 1648.

13p. (.,312,[6]p. front.(port.) 20cm.(4to)  
In this state, errors on p.64 and 197 have

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.406

.19

Symmons, Edward, fl.1648. A vindication of  
King Charles ... 1648. (Card 2)  
been corrected.

One of two editions printed in this year.  
In the present, signatures are: [a]-b<sup>4</sup>, c<sup>2</sup>,  
A-Gg<sup>4</sup>, (gg)<sup>4</sup>, Hh-Rr<sup>4</sup> (Rr<sup>4</sup>, blank?, wanting)

Imperfect: portrait wanting.

Wing S6350 (editions not differentiated)

Ex libris (signature): Thomas Wallinge.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Troughton, Wm]

H.67.36

Saints in England under a cloude.

ADDITIONS

c1648,

no title page

T 2319 ?



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

6519.26

ADDITIONS

Unlimited prerogative of kings  
subverted, or, a treatise grounded  
upon S<sup>c</sup>ri<sup>pt</sup>ure and reason, to prove  
that kings ought as well as others  
to bee accountable for their ac-  
tions. 1648

*Missing since 1926*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

3526.12

1

Walker. C

ADDITIONS  
Res

= H.78.3

= H.99.101#2

The Compleat-History of  
Sedgwick's Decencies. London.

1648-61

Wing dates 1661

W 324



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.3

Walker, C

ADDITIONS

334 in 335

Relations and observations, historical and politick, upon the parliament, begun 1640. London 1648-1660. 4 v. in 2



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.221

1

Ward, N

ADDITIONS

Mercurius antimechanicus. Lond.  
1648

W781



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.51.8

Wilson, Thomas of Canterbury

ADDITIONS

A Christian dictionary: annexed,  
A particular dictionary for the  
Revelation, Canticles, Epistle to  
the Hebrews. 5th ed. London,  
1648

W 2940



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

[Woodbridge, B.]

H.59.13

Church-members set in joynt. In

ADDITIONS

answer to preaching without ordin-  
ation. By Filodexter Transilvanus  
London, 1648

W 3423



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.75.14

Xenophon

ADDITIONS

De Cyri institutione libri octo.  
London, 1648

X 4

